

# THE GRAVESTONES CARVERS OF RUTLAND COUNTY, VERMONT

BOOK FIVE

CARVERS: PERKINS - WYATT

Compiled by  
MARGARET R. JENKS  
GRANVILLE, NY 2016

PERKINS,  
Luther

3/15/16

LUTHER PERKINS was born 1774-1784 if he is the one in the 1800 Rutland census, d. or left the area after 1812. He was not buried in Rutland or Middletown.

He m. 5 Dec. 1799 Rutland, MARY GATES, b. 4 Feb. 1782 Rutland, dau. of Nehemiah 6 (Nehemiah5, Stephen4,3,2,1) and Elizabeth (Baker) Gates. (Swan, Rutland Families p.146)

Rutland Weekly Herald of 17 July 1811:  
stonecutter, Luther Perkins, West Rutland, makes gravestones

Rutland Weekly Herald of 6 Nov. 1811:  
West Rutland, Luther Perkins, quarry 22 miles north of Meeting House.

He was not found in the VT VR to 1870.

The True Blue Marble Company opened about 1807. In 1845 Luther Perkins was one of those involved. Also William Denison & William Barnes. (Hist. Rutland Co. p.180)

1810 Rutland census, Luther Perkins: M 2 0/10, 1 26/45; F 2 0/10, 1 10/16, 1 26/45.

Luther Perkins and his wife were age 16-26 in the 1800 Rutland census.

Luther would have been age 16 or less in 1791. The 1791 Rutland Co. census lists these Perkins:

Clarendon: Ebenezer 1-0-3 (so prob. not father of Luther)

Danby: Holmes 1-1-4 (a possible candidate)

Middletown: Francis 1-3-2 (the most likely candidate)

Orwell: Westly 2-3-5 (a possible candidate)

The indexes for the VT census 1810-1850 fail to list a Luther Perkins in Rutland Co.

The History of Middletown tells of Francis Perkins as an early settler with a young child, never named. Francis was a Revolutionary Soldier & died 1844 age 86. His wife Esther d. 1828 in 69th y. These stones need to be examined.

Est. of **AARON THRALL**, Rutland. Claims allowed against est. \$2241.12, disallowed \$60.37. 25<sup>th</sup> June 1811. Eben<sup>r</sup> Pratt, Wm. Denison, comm. 8<sup>th</sup> July 1811 [Rutland District Probate: 6:186-89] **William Denison on book \$43; Luther Perkins on book \$48.58 ? gravestones [6:187] Pleasant St. row 5**

My picture not good, 7/2015 no FAG

Sacred to / the Memory of / Aaron Thrall, Esq., / who departed this life / July 7, 1810 / in the 47<sup>th</sup> year / of his / age." (4 lines of verse)

Est. of **HENRY HYDE**, Poultney. 11 March 1815. Adm. accts.: claims allowed against Luther Hyde, Jabez Hyde, Harvey Hyde, Silas Hyde, Anna Hyde now Anna Lusk & articles to her, Henry Hyde, Obadiah Hyde, Lucy now Lucy Branch, all liquidated & re. to them; probate fees, **Luther Perkins for gravestones \$57**; taxes, etc. no total. Inv. & rent \$4262.64, Amos Thompson, adm. [Fair Haven District Probate: 10:429]

[Mrs. Sherina (sic), wife of Henry, d. Poultney eve. of Jan. 28<sup>th</sup>, five day illness. Survived by 8 children. [Hance, Extracts 1811-1815, p. 18: 10 Feb. June 1813]

"Mr. / Henry Hyde, / died January / 30<sup>th</sup> 1813 / aged 63 / years.

Mrs. / Therina Hyde / died January / 28<sup>th</sup> 1813 / aged 56 / years.

They were married Feb. 23<sup>rd</sup> 1773 / & were buried in the same grave Feb. 1, 1813."

Alike belov'd, and lovely they, / Who loveing made life's morning blest; / United felt frail life's decay; / and undivided in their rest." [double stone, probably died in the epidemic, E. Poultney Cem.]

East Poultney stone signed: "Wrought by Luther Perkins, Rutland". A small hand points to the signature.

Sacred / to the Memory of / Mr. John Ransom / who died / Aug. 17, 1812 [1743] / in the 70<sup>th</sup> year / of his age.

"Ye gentle Minister of fate,

Watch oe'r his relics as they lie,

And bid the softest Slumbers wait,

With silken cords to bind his Eyes."



The adjoining stone, of the same size and same gray marble appears to be by the same carver.  
Sacred / to the Memory / of Mrs. Sarah / Ransom who / departed this life ' Dec. 3<sup>d</sup> 1812: / in the 74<sup>th</sup> year / of  
her age.

"Sweet peace her sacred relics keep,  
With willows weeping o'er her head,  
And spread its softest influence round'  
While dust & darkness make her bed."

Other possible stones by Luther Perkins, but should be compared to the work of William Dennison:

Sacred to the memory of Susannah Consort of Dea. Silas How who departed this life Sept. 28, 1821 Aged 70  
years & 7 months

Mrs. Keziah, wife of Capt. William Meacham died April 11, 1818 in the 43 year of her age

In remembrance of REBECCA wife of ADIN KENRICK who was born in Berlin, Con. August 10, 1783 and  
died March 22, 1831

In Remembrance of Ruth wife of Dr. Adin Kendrick who died Oct. 11th 1813 Aged 30 years.

EBENEZER FRISBIE died June 22, 1830 in the 74 year of his age.

IN memory of Aaron Hosford who died Jan. 24th 1813 aged 61 years.

Check Chippenhook for Nehemiah Gates 1835, Sarah Gates 1818 & Hannah Walker Gates 1821 stones  
Could be by Perkins



Devoted  
to the memory of  
Mr. John Ransom  
who died  
Aug. 17. 1872  
in the 70 year  
of his age.

O gentle Minister of fate,  
Watch over his relics as they lie,  
And bid the silent slumbers wait  
With silken cords to bind his Eyes.

By Luther Perkins -

East Portney -



of his age.

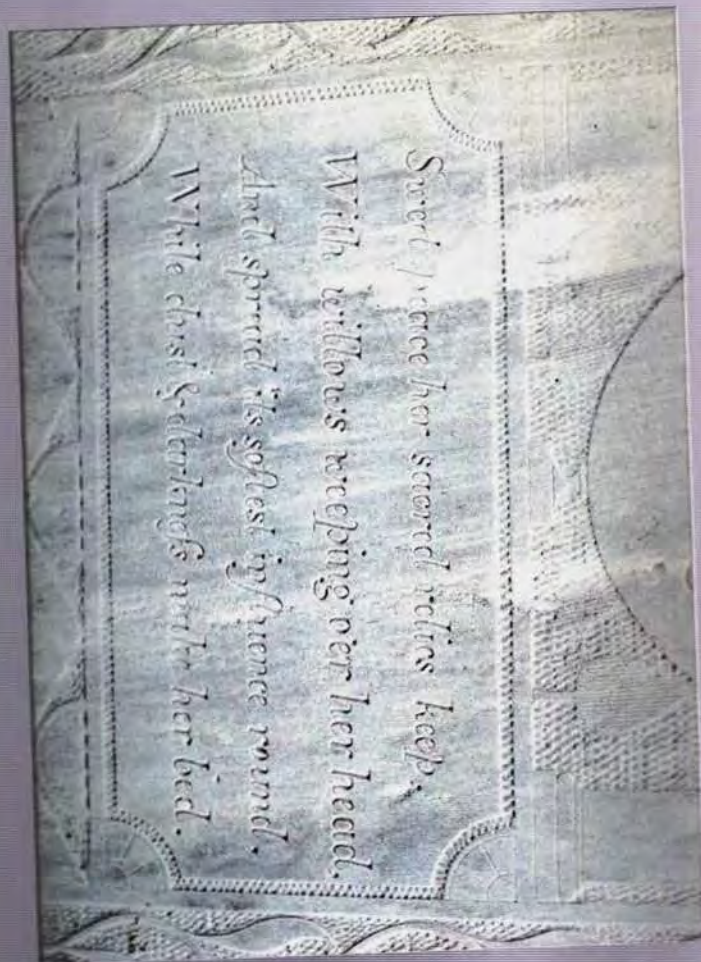
*Ye gentle Minister of fate,  
Watch o'er his relics as they lie,  
And bid the softest Slumbers wait  
With silken cords to bind his Eyes.*

*Wrought by Luther Perkins Portland*











East Portland

Joseph Ransom 1812 744-1

Matches stone signed by  
Luther Perkins

East Portland

View on Joseph Ransom 1812  
stone

Matches stone signed  
Luther Perkins, Rutland

East Portland

signed Luther Perkins  
Rutland

East Portland

Mr John Ransom 1812  
signed Luther Perkins  
Rutland

View on John Ransom 1812 stone



Sacred  
to the memory  
of Mrs. Sarah  
Ransom, who  
departed this life  
Dec. 3<sup>d</sup> 1812.  
In the 74<sup>th</sup> year  
of her age.

Sweet peace her sacred relics keep,  
With willows weeping o'er her head,  
And spread its softest influence round,  
While dust & darkness make her bed.

3<sup>d</sup>



# Luther Perkins

F		f	f
R	r	r	r
E	e	e	e
Y	y	y	y
T	<del>T</del>	t	t
A	a	a	a
G	g	g	g
2	32	2	2
7		70	74 <sup>th</sup>

Aug

Sarah Remson 1812

John Remson CP 1812

1813  
FAC mpt  
1813  
John & Thos Hyde CP

See Register July 1946 p 161-62-63-64

## GATES

Nehemiah Gates (Nehemiah, Stephen, Stephen, Stephen, Stephen) was born 15 May 1748 at Preston, Connecticut, son of Nehemiah and Elizabeth (Baker) Gates and died 14 March 1835 of influenza at Clarendon. He married Sarah Smith, widow of Aaron, 11 July 1779 at Rutland. She was born 1 July 1751 at Hardwick, Massachusetts, daughter of Benjamin and Hepzibah (Crosby) Whipple and died 25 March 1818. He married (2) Hannah Walker, widow of Lewis Walker, 26 November 1819 at Clarendon. She died 18 November 1821 at Clarendon aged 76 years. He married (3) Desire Bass, widow of Obadiah Bass, 7 July or 18 August 1822. Desire (She was Mrs. Desire Hawley when she married Bass in 1820.) was residing in Kingsbury, New York, in 1839 when she sold her rights in the property willed to her by Nehemiah. Nehemiah was in Rutland by 1779 and moved to Clarendon before 1822 at which time he bought nine acres on Pleasant Street in West Rutland. In his will he left this property for Desire's use for life.

## Children

- I. Sarah b. 2 June 1780 at Rutland. She m. Lewis Walker of Clarendon 25 February 1802.
- II. Mary b. 4 February 1782 at Rutland. She <sup>Polly</sup>probably m. Luther Perkins 5 December 1799.
- III. Hepzibah b. January 1784 at Rutland. She m. Putnam DeWolf and was residing at Virgil, New York, in 1838.
- IV. Daniel (possible) b. 11 March 1786 in Rutland County d. 31 January 1858 at Carlton, New York. He m. Anna Anderson of Ira 6 March 1808. He is thought to be son of Nehemiah since he had sons Nehemiah and Lewis W. (probably Walker).
- V. Elias (possible) b. ca. 29 January 1788 d. 18 March 1852 at Granville, Ohio, ae. 64 yrs. 1 mo. 18 ds. He m. Sally Smith, dau. of Joel Smith, 11 May 1809 at Rutland. She d. 27 December 1831 ae. 40 yrs.
- VI. Sabra b. 22 August 1790 at Rutland d. 23 June 1869. She m. Deming Gorham 11 February 1808.
- VII. Cyrus. He was residing in Miller, Ohio, in 1838.



Rutland Probable Possible Luther Perkins work \$48.58

Wm. Denison \$43.00



PIERCE,  
John N.

3/16/16

## JOHN N. PIERCE

### Clarendon

Pierce, John N., b. ca 1790, d. March 20, 1881 age 91 y. Clarendon Flats Cemetery, VT VR.

He m1. Rosannah Spencer, d. April 2, 1823 age 22 y.

He m2, Sally Carr, d. Sept. 11, 1882 age 78.

Son Thomas, b. ca 1819 VT, d. 1904, m. Julia.

Dawn Hance reports the Rutland Herald Obituary calls him a Carver. Funeral on Wed. 2 PM at his home.

Except for Dawn's note, there is no indication he was a carver. All census records call him a farmer.

He has a modern family stone for himself & both wives in the So Flats cemetery, Clarendon. Son Thomas & his wife are on another granite stone.

There is a short paragraph about the family in Childs, 1881 VT Gazetteer, p.119

1850 Clarendon, Rutland Co., VT census: John Pierce, 60 RI, farmer, \$7,000 real estate; Sally 46; Thomas, 31 VT, farmer, \$1200 real estate; Julia, 27; 2 farm helpers.[M432-927-406B]

1860 Clarendon, VT census: John Pierce, 70 RI, farmer, \$12,000 real estate, \$15,000 personal property; Sally, 55; Thomas, 35, farmer, \$2000 real estate, \$2000 personal property; Julia, 35; John Crowley, 19 Ire., farm laborer; Mary Jones Crowley, 30 VT, servant. [M653-1326-108]

1870 Clarendon, VT census: John N. Pierce, 80 RI, farmer, \$16,000 real estate, \$5100 personal property; Sally, 66 VT; Thomas, 50, farmer, \$3000 real estate, \$2000 personal property; Julia, 47 VT; Mary Jones, 37 VT; Timothy Welcome, 23 Canada, farm laborer; Peter Welcome, 21 Canada, farm laborer. [M593-1624-388A]

1880 Clarendon census: John N. Pierce, 90 RI, parents b. RI, farmer; Sally, wife, 75 VT, parents b. RI; Thomas, son, 60 VT, farmer; Mary Jones, 50 VT keeping house; David Harridon, 31 VT, farm laborer; Hannibal Harridon, 31 VT, farm laborer. [T9-1347-96A]



FIND A GRAVE



Actions  
[Begin New Search](#)  
[Refine Last Search](#)  
[Cemetery Lookup](#)  
[Add Burial Records](#)  
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)  
[Success Stories](#)  
[Discussion Forums](#)  
[Find A Grave Store](#)

[Log In](#)

Advertisement

# Search Historical Newspapers

News

## Henry Hyde

Memorial Photos Flowers

[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

Share Edit

[\[Add A Photo\]](#)



*East Portland*

LocalRoofersQuote

### Compare Roofing

Asphalt

[Click here](#)

Rubber

[Click here](#)

[Compare more >](#)

Mr.  
 Henry Hyde  
 died January  
 30th 1813  
 aged 63  
 years  
 epse dennis

[m. Feb 23, 1773]

Mrs.  
 Therina Hyde  
 died January  
 28th 1813;  
 Aged 56  
 years.



They were married Feb 23<sup>rd</sup>,  
 1773  
 & were buried in the same  
 grave Feb 1<sup>st</sup>, 1813,

CS

Image is scaled. Click image to open at full size.

Added by: Janet Muff

00/18/200

Alone below'd, and lonely they,  
 Who loving made life's morning blest;  
 United felt frail life's decay,  
 And undivided in their rest.



12/6/15

A. PINGREY, Mt. Holly

A. Pingrey for coffin, \$3.25, gravestones \$8.50. [Rutland Dist. Probate 20:411] no FAG

Both Asaph & Asahel Pingrey were in Mt. Holly in 1843 when Edmund Tarbel died. Most likely the \$8.50 stone was purchased by an unknown from an unknown supplier. As of 2015, the Tarbel stone is not on FAG

Old Mechanicsville Cemetery, Mt. Holly:

TARBLE, Edmund, d. Sept. 11, 1843 age 76 y. [b. ca 1767] [DAR: MH TP Bk. 1:90,118: Edmund Tarbell m.2) Mrs. Sally Shaw, May 5, 1811, prob. widow of John Shaw. Children: Polly, b. July 26, 1796; Dorcas, b. May 2, 1798; Lorry, b. Jan. 20, 1800; Calvin, b. March 16, 1802; Sally, b. Feb. 22, 1804; and Luther, b. April 11, 1806]

TARBLE, Polly, wife of Edmund, d. March 10, 1808 in her 35th y. [DAR: Polly Boynton, dau. of Nathaniel, m. in Cavendish by her uncle, Dr. Asa Fletcher.]

Asaph Pingrey, b. 21 July 1799 Mt. Holly, VT, d. 26 June 1880 Cherokee, Iowa; m. 9 March 1841, Hannah C. Johnson, b. 1814 New Salem, Rockingham, NH. Children b. MT. Holly, 1842 & 1848.  
1850 Mt. Holly, VT census: Asaph, 50, farmer.

Asahel Pingrey, b. 21 July 1799 Mt. Holly, d. Iowa; m. 30 March 1826, Lydia Parker.  
1850 Mt. Holly, VT census: Asahel, 50, farmer

Aaron Pingrey, b. 11 Feb. 1802 Mt. Holly, c. 16 March 1853 Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., NY, m. Oct. 1825, Betsey Bent. Children b. Mt. Holly 1827-1840, then in NY state.  
1850 Randolph census: Aaron, 48, inn keeper

3/16/16 a picture of the inscription part of his stone in ancestry.

EDMUND TARBLE no decoration

died Sept. 11

1843

AE 76

Frank, 1933 - no date  
 Carmel E., 1940 - no date  
 GALLO, Rodney R., 1931 - 1989  
 Patricia A., 1935 - no date  
 WOOD, Roland Edward, Dec. 22, 1956 - June 27, 1994  
 PAGE, Sumner J., 1915 - 1987; 2nd stone: Sumner James, Pfc. US Army WWII, Feb. 8, 1915 - April 10, 1987  
 Alice R., 1923 - 1992  
 -?- (prob. PAGE), Gary, no date  
 PIDGEON, Lucius A., 1924 - 1989; 2nd stone: US Army WWII, Dec. 18, 1924 - Jan. 13, 1989  
 Dora E., 1928 - no date  
 SWININGTON, Francis Lee, Nov. 2, 1934 - Aug. 12, 1988  
 BLACK, Kenneth Francis, b. & d. May 16, 1987  
 GENERESS, Michael M., Jan. 23, 1975 - Aug. 27, 1990  
 GENERESS, Gilbert H., 1937 - 1987  
 Lois M., 1936 - 2001  
 ENGLISH, Mary L., Jan. 10, 1905 - March 24, 2003  
 CAIRNS, Mary, 1916 - 1990  
 Pearl Senecal, 1914 - 2001  
 HEBERT, Donald E., 1926 - 1993; 2<sup>nd</sup> stone: Donald Earl, Cox US Navy, WWII, 1926 - 1993  
 Eva S., 1921 - 1986  
 SMITH, Erwin L., 1933 - 1998  
 Arlene C., 1928 - no date  
 BURTON, Richard L., 1903 - 1985  
 Madeline E., 1905 - no date  
 unmarked grave, prob. a child with a bear marker  
 "Mon", only marker  
 GOULD, Frank J., 1917 - 1987  
 Mary E., 1915 - 1985  
 HEATH, Daniel Story, 1913 - no date  
 Alice Roosevelt, 1905 - 1993  
 Virginia Kupperman, 1898 - 1984  
 WAYNE, Edward H., no date  
 Margaret E., no date  
 LEWIS, Joan E., 1933  
 Howard S., 1913 - 1992  
 McDIVITT, Gerald G., US Army WWII, 1920 - 1980, US Army Air Corps

**grass road:**

HADLEY, Lyle G., Jan. 22, 1942 - March 6, 2002; 2<sup>nd</sup> stone: US Army, same dates  
 Bettina A. Frasier, June 3, 1944 - July 8, 1961  
 STONE, Ernest R., Pfc. US Army WWII, March 17, 1922 - March 8, 1990  
 HADLEY, Roger H., Nov. 2, 1930 - July 2, 1996; 2<sup>nd</sup> stone: Roger Harlan, Cpl. US Army, Korea, same dates  
 Irene J., Jan. 22, 1932 - no date  
 Children: Susan, Ralph, Carol, Daniel, Christina  
 WHEELER, Ann, May 7, 1939 - no date  
 Doris, July 19, 1924 - Aug. 8, 1997  
 PATCH, Leslie C., Sr., April 26, 1941 - no date  
 Patricia J., April 26, 1941 - no date [A carved bingo card on stone]  
 GODERWIS, Marjorie Burton, Sept. 6, 1932 - no date  
 MOUND, Earl T., 1919 - 1996; 2<sup>nd</sup> stone: Earl Thomas, Sgt. US Army WWII, May 5, 1919 - Jan. 20, 1996  
 Thomas, son, 1950 - no date  
 Glennie E., 1930 - no date  
 Theresa E., dau., 1948 - no date  
 MERRILL, George L., 1928 - no date  
 Lorrainth, 1927 - 1991  
 NELSON, Winona M., March 9, 1915 - no date  
 BLACKLOCK, Stuart R., 1938 - 1990; 2nd stone: Pvt. US Army, Oct. 26, 1938 - Sept. 11, 1990  
 LAJOIE, Richard A., 1932 - 1992; 2<sup>nd</sup> stone: Richard Adelard, S Sgt. US Air Force, 1932 - 1992  
 Martha P., 1937 - no date  
 BURKE, Armond Adelard, May 15, 2001 - Nov. 12, 2001, "You'll Always be Our Little Man".  
 RAYMOND, Andrew T., 1920 - 1991; 2<sup>nd</sup> stone: Sgt. US Army WWII, 1920 - 1991  
 Vivian J., 1927 - no date  
 WILLIS, Harry H., 1924 - 1992; 2<sup>nd</sup> stone: US Army WWII, May 4, 1924 - Oct. 29, 1992  
 PATNODE, Ralph E., Sr., US Army WWII, 1950 - 1990  
 ROUSSEAU, Bradford, Sr., Sgt. US Army, WWII, May 6, 1925 - Nov. 7, 1999; PH  
 JONES, Yvonne M., 1959 - 1990  
 PAPINEAU, Helen E., Oct. 30, 1918 - Dec. 25, 1991



POTTER,  
Homer

9/14/15

9/14/15

## HOMER POTTER, Pittsford

HOMER POTTER, b. ca 1786, d. 15 Nov. 1828, age 42 years Pittsford, Rutland Co., Vermont; buried in row 4, Congregational Cemetery Pittsford

He m. 11 Jan. 1814 Tinmouth, VT, Ruth -?-, b. ca 1786, d. 18 May, 1822 age 36 Years. [Ancestry tree: Ruth Woodruff, b. 9 Sept. 1787 Farmington, CT, dau. of Oliver & Sarah (Potter) Woodruff, m. 1814, Homer Potter.

Rutland Weekly Herald of Wednesday 19 Feb. 1817, front page : Pittsford,

### Stone Cutting

Homer Potter

Informs the public, that he carried on the business of  
Stone Cutting

In its various branches, one mile west of the  
Meeting house, at end Mead's bridge,  
in Pittsford, where may be had,

### TOMB STONES.

Of all descriptions. The stone is of a dark  
blue, the particles fine, compact and hard. --  
They receive a brilliant polish.

Jambs, ....

Pittsford, Jan. 30, 1817.

Children of Homer & Ruth (Woodruff) Potter:

1. Porter C. Potter, son of Homer & Ruth, d. 31 March 1815 age 7 m.; gs. Cong. Cem., Pittsford, row 8.
2. Dan J. Potter, b. ca 1816; age 12 in Dec. 1828, d. 14 May 1889 Ypsilanti, MI
3. Marcus P. /Porter M. Potter, b. ca 1818; age 10 in Dec. 1828; b. bef. 1823; above age 14 in June 1837
4. Sarah Philena Potter, b. ca 1820; age 8 in Dec. 1828; b. by 1823; above age 14 in June 1837; m. bef. April 1842 -?- Munger
5. Ruth A. Potter, b. ca 1823; age 5 in Dec. 1828; above age 14 in June 1837; m. bef. April 1842 Joshua Manning

Est. HOMER POTTER, Pittsford. Acct. of Jason Harwood, adm., Assets \$1595.65; exp. \$202.08; credit balance \$1393.57. 1 Feb. 1836 [Rutland District: 15:496-97] [15:496] paid for coffin \$4.00; paid for digging grave \$3.00; paid Milton Potter for grave stone \$30.00 a double stone. [Ibid 15:496]

Est. of Homer Potter, Pittsford: Porter M. Potter, above age 14, chose Dan P. Potter, guardian, bond, T.F. Bogue, surety. Sarah P. Potter & Ruth A. Potter, minors above age 14 chose Abraham Owen guardian, Samuel Potter, surety. 27 June 1837. [ibid 16:256;16:337]

Est. of Homer Potter, Pittsford: Adm. To Jason Harwood, bond, James A. Potter, surety. Alfred Buck & Jeffrey Barnes, appt. appr & comm., est. insolvent. Guard of Dan J. Potter, age 12, Marcus P. Potter, age 10; Philena Potter, age 8 & Ruth Potter, age 5, to James A. Potter, bond, Jason Harwood, surety. [Rutland district 13:316-17; 17:488-89; 18:280-81]



In  
memory of  
**HOMER POTTER**  
who died Nov. 15.  
1928 E. 42

Years.

**RUTH**  
wife of  
**HOMER POTTER**  
who died May 18.  
1922 E. 36

Years.

*And faith will never weary on  
Can pierce the gathering gloom,  
And smile upon the shapers ring,  
And live beyond the tomb.*



Same on last page  
 font page  
 1619  
 March 5, 1817  
 Rutland Herald W. D.

in the grave.  
 GEORGE ROGERS  
 on 6, 1813.

# PILLS AND

Ancient Theo-  
 in the ancient pro-  
 the advice that ext-  
 was given, it might  
 in point to view the  
 experience may be  
 of Physic.—Taking  
 pleness of things be-  
 most modern, and the  
 prevails (because it  
 this Pneumonia, si-  
 and this charac-  
 from the small  
 in the treatment of  
 Pneumonia would  
 ler. The symptoms  
 fallen under my  
 a redundancy a Bile  
 or morbid state of  
 suffer at first, in  
 inflammation.—This  
 use and the appear-  
 although nineteen  
 of the lancet with

at the commence-  
 is, to free the  
 ents and what can-  
 ing an evident de-  
 to be corrected.—  
 to be, an exhibi-  
 kalament Cathar-  
 carry along with  
 with it remove the  
 is method to con-  
 America; first, be-  
 degree, second-  
 mach is regula-  
 using the bowels,  
 very candid obser-  
 h mild diluent  
 ce and open the  
 onics and stimu-  
 re treatment, and  
 of the lungs will  
 y this treatment  
 al Typhal Type  
 bear the debilita-  
 relative and pos-  
 sored to conti-  
 n a salutory por-  
 US PILLS and  
 its mild Cathar-  
 tion will answer  
 fully according  
 me.  
 ly three days in  
 and health, they  
 ck, and as they  
 feel mind, the  
 e of symptoms  
 ize, for which  
 able service.  
 E ROGERS  
 1813

The efficacy  
 some of the  
 who report  
 sign's Lane  
 N.Y.  
 Rutland  
 1817

As the subscriber is determined to man-  
 ufacture work of the best materials, in the  
 best style, and warrant the same, he thinks  
 he shall be able to give general satisfaction.  
**FOR SALE, AS ABOVE,**  
**A FEW EXCELLENT**  
**PLATED SLEIGH & CUTTER**  
**SHOES.**

Wanted immediately, a journeyman at each  
 of the above branches of business. None need  
 apply but good workmen.  
 N. B. Those indebted, are notified  
 that immediate payment must be made.  
**M. SHELDON.**  
 Rutland, Dec. 27, 1816.

**Stone Cutting.**  
**HOSER POTTER**  
**INFORMS** the public, that he carries on  
 the business of  
*Stone Cutting*  
 in its various branches, one mile west of the  
 Meeting house, at the end of Mead's bridge,  
 in Pittsford; where may be had,  
**TOMB STONES,**  
 of all descriptions. The stone is of a dark  
 blue, the particles fine, compact, and hard.—  
 They receive a brilliant polish.  
**Jambs, Mantles, Window & Door Caps,**  
**Sills, Currier's Tables. Paint**  
**Stones & Mullers. Stove**  
**Pipe Stones, Stone**  
**Cinques, Steps**  
**& Hearth**  
**Stones.**

All of which will be sold cheaper for cash,  
 or approved credit than can be had else where  
 in the state. Prices for polished stone, two  
 dollars per foot; Carving and Lettering in  
 proportion. Polished Jambs and Mantles,  
 75 cents; common Jambs and Mantles, 25  
 cents—for cash-in hand, or produce.  
 Pittsford, Jan. 30, 1817. n 3m

**Notice.**  
**WANTED,** at the house joiner and car-  
 penter's business, an apprentice. An  
 industrious, steady lad, between 15 and 17  
 years of age, with good recommendations,  
 will meet good encouragement by applying  
 to  
**T. B. BAILEY.**  
 Rutland, Jan. 13, 1817. n3

**300 Bunches Cider for sale;**  
 The subscribers have on hand the above  
 quantity of Cider, which will be sold for  
 one for cash, or more kinds of country pro-  
 duce.  
**FRANCIS ELIOTT, & Co.**  
 Rutland, where it may be had, Jan. 23, 1817.

sh in Rutland, a few rods north of the Court House,  
 and is part of the home lot of the late Hon. Samuel  
 Williams, Esq.  
**JAMES D. BUTLER** Guardian.  
 Rutland Feb. 24, 1817.

**MASONICK NOTICE.**  
**T**O all true and accepted Masons through-  
 out the World, and all whom it may con-  
 cern, Know ye, that Nathaniel Nichols, late  
 of Hubbardston, in the county of Rutland, and  
 state of Vermont, was at a regular communica-  
 tion of Washington Lodge 2d. No. 31, hold-  
 en at Brandon, on the 3d day of July, A. D.  
 1816, expelled for un-masonick conduct.  
 Publishers of newspapers throughout the  
 United States will confer a favour on the  
 Craft, by giving the above a place in their  
 respective papers.  
 By order of the Lodge,  
**ELIJAH PRATT, Secretary pro tem.**  
 Brandon, Feb. 3, 1817. n1

**NOTICE.**  
**ASHES EQUAL TO CASH!**  
**D**ANIEL CHAPAN will receive for  
 all debts due him, or pay in goods for  
 good house Ashes, delivered at P. Freeman's  
 Potash works in Rutland; and will pay Cash,  
 and the highest price for good Salts of Lynde-  
 over as above.  
 N. B. The highest price given for Fox-  
 skins, Mink, Fishos or Sable, Wild-Cat, and  
 Bear, &c. &c.  
 Rutland, Nov. 19, 1816. n47f

**Look Out!!**  
**A**LL those, whose accounts remain unset-  
 tled with the late firm of Fay & Burt,  
 are informed, that it becomes indispensably  
 necessary that they should be closed without  
 the least possible delay. All those, whose  
 notes and accounts are due will have the good-  
 ness to pay within 30 days, or—  
**WILLIAM FAY,**  
**CHARLES BURT.**  
 Rutland, Jan. 20, 1817.

**Information Wanted.**  
**T**HE undersigned requests any one who may  
 have knowledge of the residence of WM. JAY,  
 to give her notice of the same; her impoverished sit-  
 uation being such, as to need the assistance of him,  
 as a relative. Said Jay is also requested, should  
 he observe this advertisement, to come to her resi-  
 dence in Danby, Rutland county, VT. as soon as  
 practicable, and help his friend out of her embarrass-  
 ment.  
**MARIA DEO.**  
 Danby, Dec. 23, 1815.  
 N. B. Prieters are requested to publish the  
 foregoing, and for the cause of humanity.

**THE members of the Society Library**  
 are notified that the books belonging to the  
 library have been removed to the new building,  
 and are now open for the use of the public.  
 The books are now in the hands of the Librarian,  
 and are open for the use of the public.  
**W. W. BAKER, Librarian.**  
 Rutland, Feb. 11, 1817.



POTTER,  
Milton

9/24/15

MILTON POTTER, Pittsford

MILTON POTTER, Pittsford, New Fairfield, CT 1763, d. 2 July 1840 Whiting, Addison Co., VT (Caverly)  
He m. New Fairfield, CT, say by 1799, ESTHER CONE, of East Haddam, CT., b.1760-70, d. after 1840 census, prob. Whiting.

The estate **HOMER POTTER** of Pittsford. Acct. of Jason Harwood, adm., Assets \$1595.65; exp. \$202.08; credit balance \$1393.57. 1 Feb. 1836 [15:496-97] Page 496: **"paid for coffin \$4.00; paid for digging grave \$3.00; paid Milton Potter for grave stones \$30.00"**.

A double stone in the Congregational Cemetery, Pittsford, VT, row 4: [4 lines of verse]

In / memory of / HOMER POTTER / who died Nov. 15 / AE 42 / Years.

RUTH / wife of / HOMER POTTER / who died May 18, 1822 AE 36 / Years.

The above stone is almost an exact copy, except its double, of the Lucy Briggs, 1834 Clarendon stone probated to John Hall of Pittsford.

Est. of **LEVI WHITLOCK**, Castleton. 17 May 1819. Accts. of Chloe Whitlock & John Mason, Esq., adm. Pp. \$1307.02; exp.: dower \$500, prob. fees, etc.; **tombstones for Levi \$43; tombstones for children \$35, bringing them from Pittsford \$8**; Mr. Granger for Levi's coffin & 2 small coffins \$5.50, digging 3 graves \$6; balance for div. \$455.26. Moses Lester, John Wallis & James Whipple appt. comm. to set dower re. to widow Chloe Whitlock & heirs: James Whitlock, Samuel Seabury Whitlock, each 1/3 part; Sally Whitlock & Polly Whitlock, daus., each 1/6<sup>th</sup> part. [11:74-75] [Levi died 2 April 1813 age 45 years; Levi Mason, son, died 15 April 1813 age 2 years; Simeon L., son, died 10 March 1814 age 6 mo., Old Cem.]

The stone for the 3 infant children of Levi Whitlock, although very crusted, is similar to other John Hall's work.

Son, died Decm. 29, 1790; Daniel, died March 23, 1810; Sally, died Jan. 23, 1799, Children of Levi Whitlock

Need picture of the following stone, not on FAG in 2015:

Phebe Whitlock, dau. of Levi & Chloe, d. March 28, 1810 age 3 y. [next to the triple stone]

Mr. Levy Whitlock, d. April 2, 1813 age 45 (b.1768) cost \$43.00 made in Pittsford [A poor picture on FAG but easily a John Hall stone]

Chloe Whitlock, relict of the late Levi, d. Cambridge, N.Y. March 22, 1833 age 58 (b. 1775)

New Fairfield, CT 1791 census: 2 m +16, 1m -16, 1 f. [M637-1-63]

Pittsford, Rutland Co., VT 1800 census: 2M 10/16, 1M 16/26, 1M 26/45; 4F 0/10, 1F 26/45. [M32-52-180]

Pittsford, Rutland Co., VT 1810 census: 1M 0/10, 1M 10/16, 2M 16/26, 1M+45; 2F 0/10, 2F 10/16, 1F 16/26, 1F 26/45 [M252-65-153]

Pittsford, Rutland Co., VT 1820 census: 1M 0/10, 1M 10/16, 1M+45; 1F 10/16, 3F 16/26, 1F+45, 1 in agriculture. [M33-1126-481]

Pittsford, Rutland Co., VT 1830 census: 1M 10/15, 1M 15/20, 1M 60/70; 1F 5/10, 3F 20/30, 3F 30/40, 1F 50/60, listed beside David Hall. [M19-188-67]

Whiting, Addison Co., VT 1840 census: James A. Potter: 1m 5/10, 2m 20/30, 1m 30/40, 1m 70/80; 2f 15/20, 2f 30/40, 1f 17/80. [M704-538-183]

Hemenway III:913-14: Invasion of Plattsburgh, NY Sept. 1814 alarm - muster roll of Pittsford inc. Milton Potter, wagoner's.

1835 Pension Roll: Milton Potter, Pro. Corp serv & ens, age 71, b. ca 1760. Pension enrolment 4 March 1831 Rutland, service Conn. & Cont'l.

Milton Potter was born in New Fairfield, CT in 1763. His father was a physician and educated his son for the same profession; but Milton preferred the life of a farmer. At the age of about fourteen he enlisted in the army and remained in the service till the close of the war, taking an active part in many of the hard-fought battles of the Revolution. He was one of the men who rowed Arnold to Vulture on the Hudson, when he fled from West Point, and was by that traitor delivered over to the British as a prisoner of war, but was afterward set at liberty by Sir Henry Clinton, who in this instance, had no sympathy with Arnold's meanness. He witnessed the execution of Andre, participated in most of the military movements upon the Hudson river, and near the close of the war, received a Captain's commission, signed by Washington. After the war he returned to New Fairfield and married Esther Cone, whose father was a merchant at East Haddam, Conn. and who, on the breaking out of the war, was in Liverpool, England, with a cargo of merchandise which was taken by the British government and confiscated, and its owner imprisoned. By the aid of friends he was released and returned to America, but he has lost his property. He enlisted in the army, very soon after his return, and having been taken prisoner by the British he was confined in a sugar-house in the City of NY where he soon died.



Capt. Potter came to Pittsford in 1791, and bought of Elias Hopkins Jr. 44 acres of land bounded as follows: "Beginning at a hemlock stub standing near the Great Bridge, on Stephen Mead's north line; hence running northerly, with the highway, to John Barnes' land on the west of the highway; thence running westerly on said Barnes' land to an elm stub marked and standing in the northeast corner of Stephen Mead's land; thence southerly on said Mead's line to a stake & stones near a beach staddle marked ; from hence easterly on said Mead's line to the first-mentioned bounds."

Mr. Hopkins had made some improvements on this land, but to what extent is not known. Mr. Potter built a house and barn on the place, the former of which is still standing, but the latter is been removed, and is now one of T. D. Hall's barns. Mr. Potter resided in Pittsford till 1839, when he went to Whiting to live with his son James A. and died there July 2, 1840. [Caverly, A. M., *History of the Town of Pittsford, Vermont*.... p. 268-69]

Children of Milton & Esther (Cone) Potter:

1. Huldah Potter, b. ca Feb. 1800, d. 1 March 1801 age 1 y. 9 d. [Pittsford Congregational Cemetery, row 8]
2. James A. Potter, b. 1800-1810, d. after 1840 census.

A tree on Ancestry lists Milton Potter as above and wife Esther Cone, 1770-1848 with a child Sappho Potter, b. 1797 VY, d. 1854 Manchester, Scott Co., IL. Another Tree lists an Esther Cone Potter who died 19 Sept. 1848 Dundee, Yates Co., NY. The Barbour Coll. of CT vital records lists an Esther Cone, b. 9 Oct. 1770 East Haddam, to Rufus & Esther (Stewart) Cone. There is a James A. Patter(Potter) 40 VT, merchant with wife Ann, 30 NY in the 1950 Dundee census. [M432-358-390B] There was a large Potter family in Pawlet, VT & it appears these families are confused.







A14

2002 #5

Cong Cem. Pittsburg

nd<sup>30</sup> Milton Potter

6/04/#2-22 old Castleton

Ch of Linn Whitlock (his stone down)

85 for Children #35 from Pittsburg  
pwt Milton Potter



11/2/15

## JAMES PURDY

Who was the James Purdy paid for the 1837 gravestone in Danby for Edward Vail? No James Purdy was shown in the Hist. of Danby or Danby cemeteries. Numerous Pyrdee families are in 1800 Manchester, Benn. Co. Census

The Denison & Purdy family of Rutland:

Samuel Denison, 1741 CT – 1825 Rutland

He m. Mary Chapin, widow Cleveland, d. 1805

Children of Samuel & Mary (Chapin) Denison:

1. William Denison, 1776 – 1856 Castleton, VT. He was a shoemaker and carved many gravestones including his father's in the Pleasant St. Cemetery, West Rutland.
2. Charlotte Denison, 1779 – 1852, m1. John Purdy, b. 10 Jan. 1781 Rutland, d. 1851 Medford, MA; son of Solomon Purdy of West Rutland. John was of Medford in 1850. [Swan & Swan, p. 308] Solomon Purdy of Rutland was in the 1800 census.

Children of John & Charlotte (Denison) Purdy:

1. Rev. Lucius Purdy, b. 28 May 1805
2. Edward Champlin Purdy, b. 9 Dec. 1806

The only James Purdy found was in the 1850 Manchester, VT census, a shoemaker. Could he have been the son of Charlotte (Denison) Purdy and an apprentice of his uncle William Denison? Nothing was found to support this theory.

An Ancestry Family Tree, undocumented, lists James, 1807-25 Feb. 1852 Manchester as son of Charles M. Purdy, 1777 – 1850 & Anthy French, 1780-1850.

1850 Manchester, Bennington Co., VT census: James Purdy, 44 VT, shoemaker; Nancy, 40 VT; Melissa, 17 VT; Andrew, 16 VT; Mary, 14 VT; Sarah, 7 VT; William, 5 VT; Esther, 3 VT. [M432-921-130A]

A James Purdy was buried in the Factory Point Cemetery, Manchester: JAMES PURDY / DIED / FEB. 25, 1852 / AE 45 Yrs. [FAG]

Est. of **EDWARD VAIL**, Danby. Claims against est. \$595.14. Daniel Lapham, Aaron Rogers Dr., comm. Accts. of John Vail, adm: assets: pp. \$1163.32, notes one of Edward Vail of Plattsburgh, total \$1280.43; exp.: last sickness & funeral, **James Purdy for gravestones \$14**, interest, fees, \$717.39; balance \$563.04. Residue to heirs: Lois Ann Hall, Miranda Bromley. Edward Vail & Angeline Bates, heirs of Moses E. Vail, ?ec. each 1/5<sup>th</sup> of 1/8<sup>th</sup>. To Ira Vail, John Vail, Allen Vail, Edward Vail, Micah Vail, & Semantha Vail wife of Daniel Lapham, each 1/8<sup>th</sup>. To Harris G Otis & Margaret Otis, heirs of Eunice Otis, dec., each 1/2 of 1/8<sup>th</sup> each. [17:93-95]

Edward Vail, son of Micah, b. 1756 & came to Danby in 1765. He married Margaret Allen & settled on what is known as the "Vail" farm, north of the corners. He held numerous town offices. He died in 1837 aged 81, being one of the last who died, who was living here at the time the town was organized. [Hist. of Danby, p. 277-78]

Danby, Four Corners Cemetery:

EDWARD VAIL / died / May 12, 1837. / AE. 81 yrs. [b. ca 1756] [note the "1" with a fine line on the left side & the "7" with the cross bar separate from the stem

MARGARET VAIL, wife of Edward, [b. ca 1758], d. Sept. 23, 1831 age 73 years.

Children of Edward & Margaret Vail [History of Danby p. 277-279]:

1. Moses Vail, m. Miranda Lobdel
2. Ira Vail, d. 1846 age 63; m. Hannah Randall, d. 1857 age 71
3. Allen Vail, m. Temps Andrus
- +4. Edward Vail Jr., b. 1791, m. Sally Herrick
5. Micha Vail, m. Betsey Herrick
6. Eunice Vail,
7. John Vail,
8. Semantha Vail



Est. of **EDWARD VAIL [Jr.]**, Danby. 3 Feb. 1845. Accts. of Sally Vail, adm.: assets: pp., re. sales, rent, notes, \$7593.68; exp.: notes, dower, feeding stock & family support, last sickness, funeral, **gravestones \$18. [Danby 4 corners]**, taxes & fees, \$7087.83; balance \$505.85. Sally (X her mark) Vail. Adm. to pay debts in full. Citation to George P. Vail & Ira H. Vail & David Lapham guard. of William Vail & Sarah L. Vail, returned, agreeing to adm. accts. [20:350-52]  
See History of Danby, pp. 278-79, for more on his life.

Family stones in Danby Four Corners Cemetery all in a row:

**EDWARD VAIL Jr. / DIED / SEP. 29, 1841 / AGED 50 Y'RS.** [b.ca 1791] [A Masonic stone, with a rope & tassels over the tympanum very standard lettering.]

Sally, wife of Edward Vail, Jr., d. Aug. 3, 1872 age 77 yrs. [ca. 1795]

Children of Edward Jr. & Sarah/Sally (-?-) Vail:

1. Sophronia Vail, dau. of Edward & Sally, d. Nov. 29, 1812 age 6 weeks\*. **[prob. by James Purdy]**  
\* In some light, Sophronia's death year appears to be 1842. However, it's clear she was aged 6 weeks, that would put her birth in Sept. 1842, a year after her father's death in Sept. 1841. It is also possible this is a replacement stone, carved at the time of her grandfather & brother Edwin's stones were carved..
2. Henry Vail, son of Col. Edward & Sally, d. Oct. 8, 1820 in 3<sup>rd</sup> year.
3. Charity Vail, dau. of Col. Edward & Sally, d. Oct. 14, 1820 age 4 years
4. Margaret Vail, dau. of Edward & Sally, d. Sept. 14, 1830 age 16 years
5. Allen Vail, son of Edward & Sally, d. April 10, 1831 age 4 y.
6. Ruth Vail, dau. of Edward & Sally, d. April 17, 1832 in 2<sup>nd</sup> year
7. Edwin A. Vail, son of Edward & Sarah, d. Aug. 2d, 1836 AE 2y'rs & 1 mo. **[prob. by James Purdy]**

The cemetery needs to be searched to see if there are more similar stones.

\* This stone matches the stone signed by J. E. Moore. So direct for Jacob Lyon d. 1870



# Edwin Allen Vail

[Add A Photo]

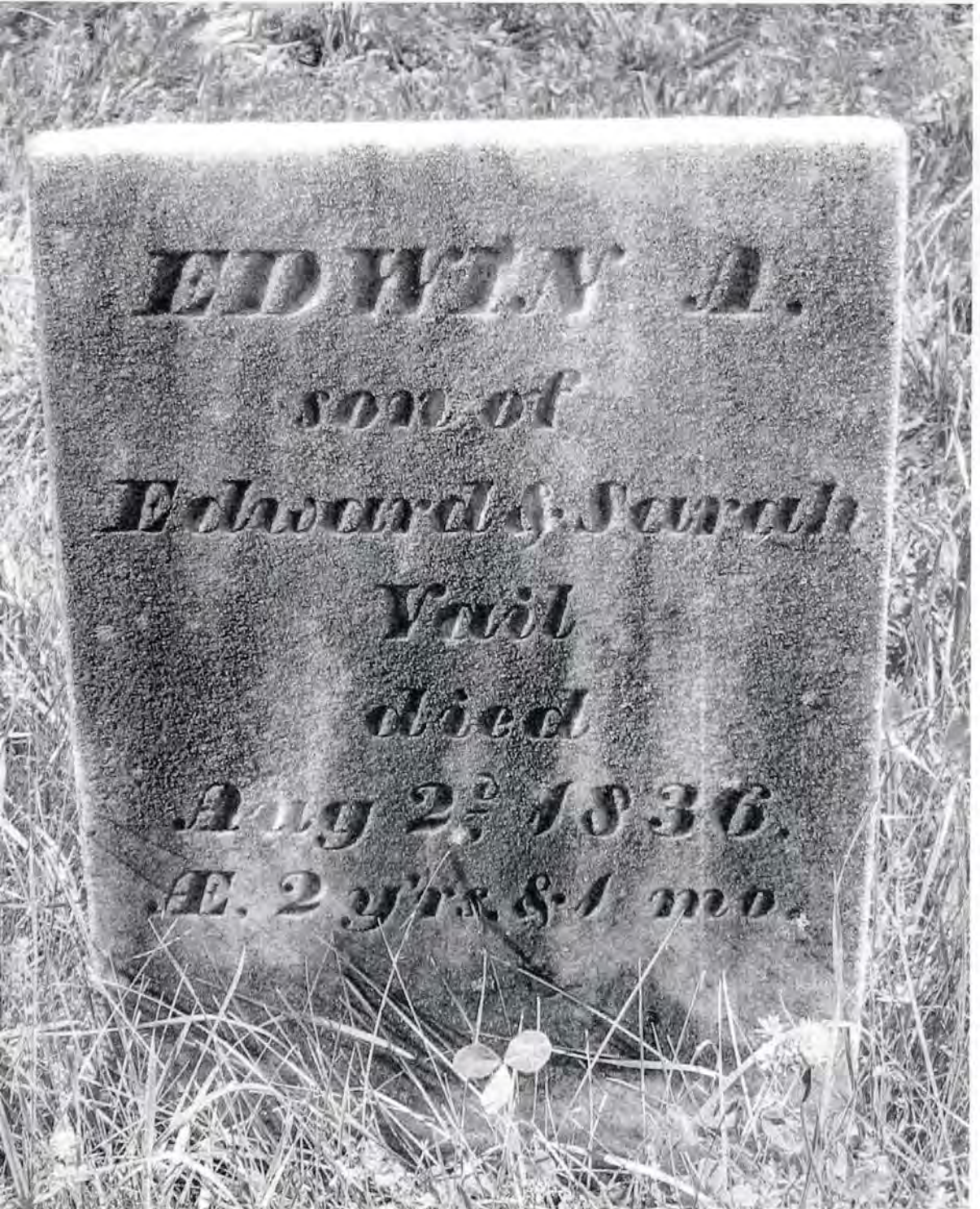


Image is scaled. Click image to open at full size.

Added by: Janet Muff

9/30/2011



WOPHER DANA  
daughter of  
Esther and J. W. Dana  
Born  
died  
Nov 29, 1872.  
A. E. 6 weeks.

Image is scaled. Click image to open at full size.

Added by: Janet Muff

9/30/2011



11/6/15

## THE ROCKINGHAM CARVERS

The New England Register, April 1978, 132:97-114, has a long article on the "Rockingham Carvings." Joseph Adams, known as the "Adams Master" stone carver, along with his sons and son-in-law Moses Wright, Jr. produced from 1786-1812 stones that are superb examples of American Folk Art. The sun faces or "soul-discs" as they are called are portraits of images of the soul released by death. They are shown rising up to heaven.

In 1792 Moses Wright, Jr. had married Mary Adams, daughter of Joseph, and joined the Adams stonecutting shop. His stones are of light gray, fine textured slate with rounded shoulders and lower case script. Joseph and Alice Horton's stones, in Chester, are examples of his work using the Cupid's bow detail. [Horton I, p. 19]. Moses Wright Jr. carved over sixty stones from 1800-1805 and about half of these are in the Chester and Rockingham cemeteries.

There are just a few of these stones in Rutland County, Vermont.

### SOUTH FLATS CEMETERY, CLARENDON, VERMONT:

In Memory of  
Lt. Friend Weeks,  
who Died Feb. 13,  
1801 in the 31<sup>st</sup>  
Year of his  
Age.

"Disease laid him down,  
Upon a dying bed,  
No help was for his body found,  
He's numbered with the dead."  
(slate, by Moses Wright, Jr. of Rockingham, VT)

[In] Memory  
Polly Weeks wife  
[of] Wm. Weeks, who di[ed]  
Aug. 30<sup>th</sup>, 1799  
[in the 2]2<sup>nd</sup> year of  
Her age.

"[She]'s laid into the ground,  
[She]'s left her earthly pain,  
When the last trumpet's sound,  
She'll meet with us again."

This stone was broken and repaired before 1975  
with parts of the edges missing.

(slate, by Moses Wright, Jr. of Rockingham, VT)

Another stone found in Packer Cem., Mt. Holly  
Willow & urn that has a star on it. (no  
Rockingham face)

In memory of Mr.  
JONAH IVES, who  
died Sept. 8<sup>th</sup> 1821 in  
the 71<sup>st</sup> year of his age  
[Hour glass on each side of a coffin]  
"The brightest things below the sky,  
Give but a flattering light,  
We shall suspect some dangers nigh,  
Where we posses delight."

Believed to have been cut by Alpheus Wright,  
brother-in-law.

Mt. Holly Cemetery, Mt. Holly, VT  
Mr.  
ASA PROCTOR  
died July 5, 1824  
AE 30 years.

Shrewsbury Center Cemetery, Shrewsbury,  
Rutland Co., VT

ABIGAIL  
wife of  
Caleb Pierce  
died Aug. 31, 1828  
AE 61 years  
"Life is uncertain, death is sure  
Sin is a wound and Christ the cure"

Michael Fannin of Middletown, VT copied the  
above stone for Mrs. Anne Bigelow Spencer when  
her son was killed in an automobile accident in  
Texas. It stands in the Laurel Glen Cemetery,  
Shrewsbury, VT. Michael Fannin has since made a  
replacement stone for her husband.

In  
Loving Memory  
John  
Mitchell  
Spencer II  
August 21, 1946  
February 24, 1997  
Son of  
John McCullough Spencer  
and his wife  
Anne Bigelow Felton



stonecutting shop. That same year he assisted in the founding of the town's Universalist church. In 1800 he bought a plot of land from his father for \$500.<sup>19</sup> In 1804 he married Sally Davis of Rockingham. He was listed as a lieutenant in the Rockingham militia in 1809. Seven years later he married Mary Proctor of Rockingham.<sup>20</sup> In 1817, six of his children were attending Rockingham public schools; sometime later he removed to New York State.<sup>21</sup> At least two other Wright family carvers also signed markers in the area: Moses' nephew Solomon Wright, Jr.,<sup>22</sup> and Alpheus Wright,<sup>23</sup> both of Rockingham. Neither Solomon nor Alpheus, however, carved vernacular designs.

The stones of Moses Wright are readily distinguished from those of his predecessors. Made of light-grey, fine-textured slate, they have round shoulders, broadly checkered borders, and lower-case script letters. His earliest stones have the same Cupid's bow detail (*Figure 18*) that distinguishes the stones of Sampson Adams, but he soon eliminated this detail and devised a simple circular face whose nose and eyebrows were drawn by a continuous, curved line (*Figures 19 and 20*). This face, with its many variations and additions, became his stylistic trademark. It is found on some sixty or more stones in the upper Connecticut River Valley,



18



19



20



21



22

19. Rockingham Land Records, 2:719. Moses Wright called himself a "yeoman" in this document.

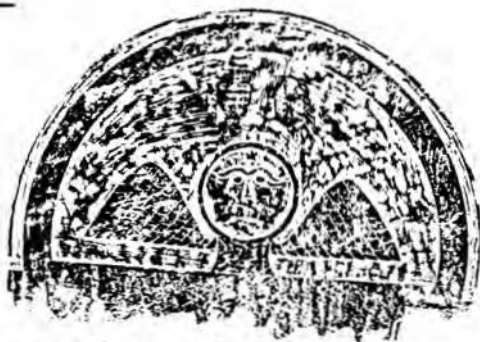
20. Rockingham Church Records, 42, 44.

21. In 1824 "Moses Wright" of Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, New York, presumably the stonecutter, released a parcel of land in Rockingham (Rockingham Land Records, 8:282-283).

22. Headstone of Betsy Messenger, Rockingham 1808.

23. Headstone of Ruth Adams, Rockingham 1814.





Joseph & Alice Horton  
Chester VT



116/15

Est. of **JOAB SMITH**, Orwell. 8 July 1849. Accts. of William C. Kittredge\*, adm. Assets: interest from banks, notes & stock, etc. \$6870.63; Exp.: probate & adm. exp., taxes, **Levi Rhodes for family grave stone \$60.00, Allen & Adams for stone \$24.30** [may have just supplied the marble], etc. \$3344.80, credit balance \$3525.83. Distribution, after legacy to widow, \$8522.73 balance. Legatees: Mary Barker, wife of Joel Barker, Susan Pettee wife of Amos F. Pettee, Cephas Smith, Eudoxia Dunning, wife of P. D. Dunning, Sarah Horton, wife of -? [Daniel H.W.] Horton, Artemas Smith & Cephas Smith, two sons of Artemas Smith, a son. To Mary Barker, Susan Pettee, Cephas Smith, Eudoxie Dunning, Sarah Horton, Joab Smith, each 1/7, Artemas & Cephas Smith, sons of Artemas Smith dec., 1/7<sup>th</sup>. The legacies to the daus. to be invested & paid to them annually. [Fair Haven Dist. Probate 22:1-5]

Joab Smith was in the Orwell census in 1800, 1810, & 1820.

- See also Kittredge, Wm, Allen, Allinson & Adams, Joseph of Fair Haven.

### LEVI RHODES of Sudbury

8 July 1849, William C. Kittridge, adm., of estate of Joab Smith [Sr.] of Orwell, paid Levi Rhodes \$60 for a family gravestone, Allen & Adams for stone \$24.30 [Fair Haven Probate 22:1-5].

Soon after being paid for this stone, Levi Rhodes, removed to Mooers, Clinton Co., NY where there were deposits of sand stone.

LEVI RHODES, b. ca 1801 VT, [poss. son of Charles Rhodes, d. 1821]; Family Trees: d. Mooers, Clinton, NY 4 Nov. 1882, buried in Mooers Riverside Cemetery.

He m1) 6 Feb. 1823 Sudbury, VR, Lois/Louisa Wilson, b. ca 1803, d. 30 Dec. 1842, age 39 VR

He m2) Roycene Sanders, b. ca 1811, d. 2 Jan. 1845, age 34, bur. Wallace Cem., a table stone [not on FAG]

Charles Rhodes, Esq., d. Feb. 19, 1821 in 39<sup>th</sup> y., bur. Wallace Cem., Sudbury [VT VR card]

Layton, Lois L., wife of Charles Rhodes, 2<sup>nd</sup> wife of David Layton, d. March 23, 1871 age 89 years.

Fanny Rhodes, dau. of Charles & Lois, d. July 13, 1823 in 18<sup>th</sup> year. [b. 1806] FAG a very generic stone

1820 Sudbury Census, Charles Rhodes (sic), M 1 0/10, 1 10/16, 1 16/26, 1 26/45/ F 1 0/10, 2 10/16, 1 16/26, 1 26/45. [M33-126-601]

Levi Rhodes [Jr.] of Sudbury, m. 13 June 1847 Shoreham, VR, Miss Lucy Wolcott. Both died in Mooers.

Charles Rhodes, b. Feb. 7, 1843, of Alburgh, d. June 6, 1925 of cancer of liver age 81-3-7; son of Levi Rhodes b. Sudbury & (unknown) Saunders. Alburgh, VT VR.

1830 Sudbury census: Levi Rhodes: 3m 20/30; 1f 15/20, 1f 30/50 [M19-188-124]

1840 Sudbury Census: Levi Rhodes, no males listed, F 1 30/40 [M704-545-45]

1850 Mooers, Clinton, NY census: Levi Rhodes, 49 VT, farmer; Lucy, 51 VT; Charles, 6 VT; Moses Hancock, 17 NY, farmer. [M432-490-423A]

1870 Mooers census: Levi Rhodes, 69 VT, stone cutter, 3000-850; Charles, 26 VT, farmer; Lorinda, 23 VT, married in April. [M593-919-354A]

1880 Mooers census: Charles Rhodes, 35 VT, VT, VT, farmer; Lorinda, wife, 33 NY, VT, VT; Daniel, 9 NY; Frederick, 5 NY; Gertrude, 3 NY; Lester, 1 NY; Levi Rhodes, father, 79 VT, VT, VT, widower, marble cutter. [T9-820-344A]

Smith stones in Sudbury that could have been carved by Levi Rhodes say between 1920 when he was 19 & before the 1850 census when he is in Mooers, NY:

Smith Cemetery on Horton Rd. in the south east corner of Orwell.

Smith, Joab, b. ca 1769, d. 5 Dec. 1844 age 75 VT VR [no FAG]

Smith, Mary White, wife of Joab, b. ca 1768, d. 12 Aug. 1816 age 48 y

Smith, Artemas, (Joab) b. 12 Oct. 1827 [?1824] age 35; m. Lovina Rice,

Smith, Lovina, dau. of Artemas & Lovina, d. 2 Jan. 1825, age 9

1800 Orwell census: Joab Smith: 1m 0/10, 1, 16/26, 1m 26/45; 2f 0/10, 1f 26/45. [M32-52-146]

1840 Orwell Census: Joab Smith: 1m 20/30, 1 m 70/80; 1f 15/20, 1f 30/40, 1 f 40/50, 1f 60/70. [M704-545-41]

1840 Orwell census: Joab Smith Jr.: 1m 0/5, 2m 20/30, 1m 30/40; 1f 15/20, 2f 20/30. [M704-545-41]

Coates Cem.:

Smith, Stephen W., son of Joab & Sarah, d. 1 Oct. 1828, age 10 y. (Coates Cem.)



# Lovisa Rhodes

[Add A Photo]



Image is scaled. Click image to open at full size.

Added by: Alexandra

8/21/2013

Wallace Em. Orrell

M. Feb 1823

wife of Levi 1801-1882 NY



11/6/15

## DAVID RALPH, PITTSFIELD

Pittsfield, Aug. 1843: At request of Sarah Ranney, widow of Moses Ranney, Daniel Ranney appt. adm.  
[19:362] Inventory, 11 Oct. 1843. [19:417]

Est. of **MOSES RANNEY**, Pittsfield. 10 Aug. 1844. Daniel Ranney, adm. Cit. to widow Sarah Ranney to appear & object to adm. accts. Citation returned. Adm. accts.: assets: \$169.59, items sold, notes collected \$169.59; exp.: last sickness, funeral, **David Ralph for gravestones \$17.**, repairs, family support, adm. exp., fees, \$69.52, balance \$100.08. Residue set equally to widow Sarah Ranney & Daniel Ranney, only heirs. [Rutland District Probate 20:180-82] [Moses d. 19 July 1843 age 29. His name is on stone with Joel Ranney b. ca. 1825. Moses too young to have a son Daniel to be adm. so Daniel was prob. his father, b. ca 1781 & Joel a brother.]

Daniel Ranney, Esq., b. 14 April 1781 Chester, VT, d. 10 April 1849 Stockbridge, VT, m. 2 Aug. 1802, Martha Holland, b. 10 Jan. 1783 Stockbridge. d. July 13, 1872.

IGI: Moses Ranney, (son of Daniel Ranney Jr. & Martha Holland Ranney) b. 1 Nov. 1813 Stockbridge, d. 19 July 1843; m. 1837, Mrs. -?- Barrows. Widow Sarah in probate

Village Cemetery, Pittsfield: Is this the stone David Ralph was paid for or a replacement for Joel's family?

Ranney, Joel, d. Jan. 26, 1875 age 50 y. [b. 1825]

Sarah, wife of Joel, d. April 29, 1896 age 72 y. (side 1)

Luella S., dau. of J. & S., d. Oct. 29, 1865 age 11 y. 10 m. (side 2) [b. 1864]

Moses, d. July 19, 1843 age 29 y. (back) [b. 1814] Moses Ranney, b. Nov. 1, 1813 Stockbridge VR to Daniel Ranney Jr.

Moses Ranney, b. 1 Nov. 1813 Stockbridge to Daniel Ranney Jr. & Martha (Holland)

Joel Ranney, b. 4 June 1825 Stockbridge to Daniel & Martha

As of 10/6/15 the Joel & Moses Ranney Pittsfield stone is not on FAG

## Who was DAVID RALPH of PITTSFIELD in 1844?

This David Ralph was surely an adult in 1844, that puts his birth before 1823. Not buried Pittsfield.

David Ralph appears to be the one of Woodstock in 1840 with the older 2 males in manufacture and in Rochester VT in 1850 an "artisan" By 1860 he and son Orlando are both lawyers/sawyers.

Hemenway, 4:802: Warren, town, organized 20 Sept. 1798.

David Ralph built the 1<sup>st</sup> house on the river in the village, now owned by Morris Stearling

Daniel Ralph, age 71 (806<sup>2</sup>) - rep. 1861 (807<sup>2</sup>), selectman 1854

Did David Ralph carve this stone in the Warren Village Cemetery for his son?

DAVID ALMAN / Son of / DAVID & SALLY / RALPH died / Nov. 5, 1828 / Aged 17 years / & 8 months.

Also on the same cemetery: DAVID RALPH / Died / Oct. 2, 1880. / AE 92 y's / SALLY, / his wife / died Oct. 13, 1873, AE 83 y's

1840 Woodstock, Windsor, VT census: David Ralph: 1m 5/10 (Orlando), 1m 50/60 (David), 1m 60/70; 1f 15/20, 1f 40/50 (Sarah). **2 in manufacture.** [M704-548-449]

1850 Rochester, Windsor Co., VT census: David Ralph, 62 VT [1788], **artisan**, \$1400 real estate; Sarah, 59 VT; Orlando, 17 VT [M432-903-10B]

1860 Rochester, VT census: Orlando Ralph, 25 VT, sawyer/lawyer; Sarah, 69 VT., 1200-1000; David, 73 VT, **sawyer/lawyer**; Mary, 23 VT. [M653-1329-272]

1870 Brookfield, Orange Co., VT census, all b. VT: Ralph, Orlando, 37 farmer with \$6000 real estate, \$3505 personal property; Mary P., 33; Fred, 8; David Ralph, 82 VT, blind; Sally, 82; Watson Allis, 12, works on farm. [M593-522-257B-]

1880 Brookfield, VT census, 2 June 1880: Ralph, Orlando, 46 VT,VT,VT, farmer; Mary, wife, 43, VT,VT,VT; Fred, son 19, VT, school; David Ralph, father, 92 VT,NH,NH, widower. [T9-1345-34A]

David Ralph, b. Jan. 24, 1788 to Daniel Ralph & Priscilla -?-. Woodstock, VR

David Ralph, b. ca 1788; d. 2 Oct. 1880 age 92 Brookfield, VT VR, son of David Ralph & Priscilla Beals

Sept. 25, 1862, Rochester Dist.: Ralph, David & Orlando, were on the tax list. They were taxed on a valuation of \$75, tax \$1.00 [M792, roll 4]





David Almon  
Son of  
David & Sally  
Ralph died  
Aug 5, 1828  
Aged 17 years  
& 8 months

David Ralph  
1788-1850  
Sally Ralph  
1790-1873



# Edward Vail

[Add A Photo]

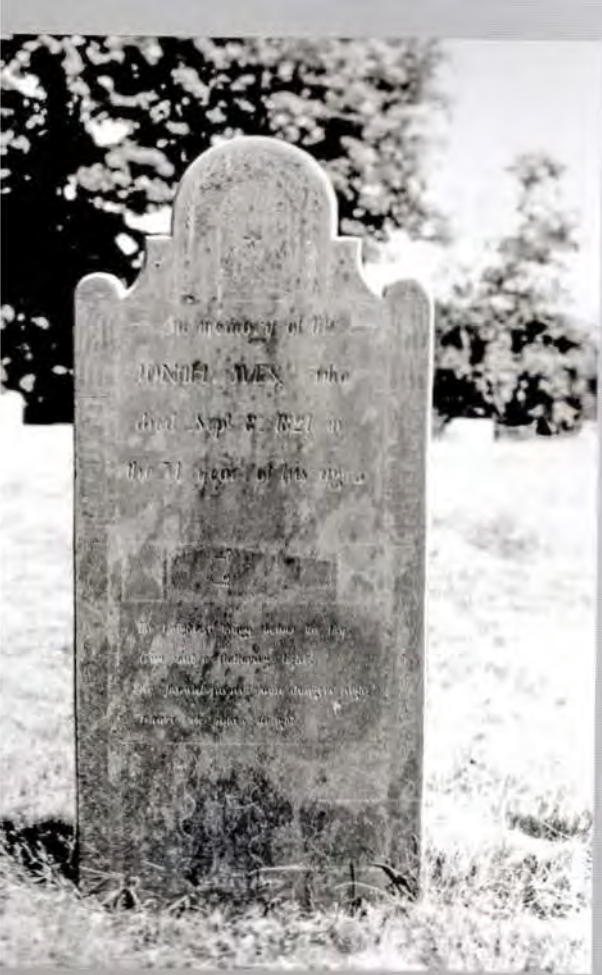


wife Sally

Senior  
estate sold  
9<sup>14</sup> for stone  
to Jones  
Randy

15







50-2017

Int Kelly, Parker Cem

by Alpheus Wright -  
Mother in law

Jonah Jones 1821

1661  
AUG

1661  
AUG

45-0

So Flats Cem.  
Clarendon

45-00

So Flats Cem  
Clarendon



11/7/15

ROSS,  
William H.

### WILLIAM H. ROSS, CASTLETON

A stone signed "W. H. Ross, Castleton" in the West Street Cemetery, Fair Haven, VT. The stone is in the north section, east half, row by center road. It was carved of a very thick piece of marble, in the style of the Sherman's, with a large urn at the bottom. The adjoining stone, for George's wife, Caroline, is similar with a similar urn, but was signed "S. Sherman, Castleton.

GEORGE W. ELLIS / BORN OCT. 19, 1809 / DIED JULY 12, 1842

CAROLINE B. ELLIS / BORN FEB. 18, 1824 / DIED JAN. 13, 1845

### WILLIAM H. ROSS, CASTLETON

WILLIAM H. ROSS, b. ca 1808 Newark, Essex Co., NJ, d. March 24, 1882 age 72-7-24, stone cutter, son of Aaron Ross & Elizabeth Hedden. [Castleton, VR]

He m. MARIA B. [-?-], b. ca 1816/1818 NJ, d. age 64 y. [d. ca 1880]. Maria Ross, d. March 12, 1880 age 63, of paralysis, b. Newark, NJ, dau. of William Ross & Esther -?-. [Castleton VR]. Janet Muff's research says she was daughter of William & Esther (-) Baldwin.

They were buried in the Hillside Cemetery, Castleton, sec. 4, Row 10. The death dates are missing from their gravestone. Is this because William carved them?

1840 Newark, Essex Co., NJ census: Wm. H. Ross: 1m 5/10, 1m 20/30, 1m 40/50; 1f 10/15, 1f 15/20, 1f 40/50. [M704-250-304]. If this is the same family as in Castleton in 1850, they lost the young boy and had an older couple living with them.

1850 Castleton census, William H. Ross, 42 NJ, **stone cutter**; Maria, 34 NJ; Mary H., 16 NY; Angeline, 11 NY; Lucinda, 10 NY; Horace 7 VT; Sherman, 5 VT, Maria, 3 VT & Harriet, 6 mo. VT. [M432-927-183A] Listed right after Carlos S. Sherman, marble dealer.

1860 Castleton census: Wm H. Ross, 50 NJ, **stone cutter**, \$200 pp; Mariah, 43 NJ; Angeline, 21 NY; Lucinda, 19 NY; Horace, 17 VT, appr. **stone cutter**; Sherman, 15 VT; Mariah, 13 VT; Harriet, 10 VT. [M653-1326-57]

1870 Castleton Census: William Ross, 56 NJ, **stone cutter**, \$500 pp; Maria, 52 NJ; Harriet, 20 VT. Next: Sherman Ross, 25 VT, farm laborer, Charlotte, 22 VT. [M593-1624-361A]

1880 Castleton census: Horace W. Moody, 40 MA, laborer; Angeline W., wife, 40 NY; William H. Ross, father-in-law, 70 NJ, Scot., Eng., **stone cutter**, unemployed 12 months, pulmonary consumption. [T9-1347-81C]

#### Children of William H. & Maria B. [Baldwin] Ross:

1. Mary H. Ross, b. ca 1836 NJ, m. Jesse Robinson. 1870 Hydeville census: Jesse Robinson, 41, works in marble mill; Mary 34 NJ, no children. [M593-1624-363B]
2. Angeline Ross, b. ca 1839 NJ, m. Horace W. Moody. 1870 Hydeville census: Horace & Angeline are 30, he a laborer. [M593-1624-350A]
3. Lucinda Ross, b. ca 1840 NJ, m. Henderson Bishop
4. Horace G. Ross, b. 20 March 1843 VT, killed in Battle of Petersburg. (Only date on gs.) Enlisted 20 June 1861 in Co. B, VT Inf.; mustered out (killed in action) 2 April 1865 at Petersburg, VA
5. Sherman Ross, b. ca 1845 VT, age 25, son of Wm. H. & Maria, m. March 17, 1870, Charlotte E. Heath Sherman J. Ross, d. Aug. 24, 1900, age 54-5-5, Castleton, of chronic Brights disease, son of Wm. H. Ross & Sarah M. [Castleton VR] 1880 Castleton: Sherman J. Ross works in a slate mill
6. Maria Ross, b. ca 1847 VT, m. Henry Moody. 1870 Hydeville census: Henry Moody, 30, laborer, Maria; living in the other half of her sister Angeline's home. [M593-1624-350A]
7. Harriet Ross, b. about Feb. 1850 VT (age 6 mo. On 29 Aug. 1850)







West St, Fair Haven

George W. Ellis 1809-1842

Signed W. H. Ross, Castleton

Old Fair Haven

Signed S. Sherman  
Castleton

Caroline Ellis 1824-43

Fair Haven

Signed W. H. Ross  
Castleton



11/8/15

**HARVEY ROWE, of Poultney, VT & Jacksonville, Morgan, Michigan.**

From the *History of Poultney*, pp. 339-340) and the Wood, *History of Wells*, pp. 78-79, we learn about the family.

James J. Rowe, b. May 2, 1810 Poultney, d. June 11, 1878 gs.; son of Joseph Rowe. The family moved from Poultney to Wells when James J. was a child.

He m. in Wells, 1830, Laura Pember, dau. of Frederick & Sarah (Stevens) Pember.

Children of James J. & Laura (Pember) Rowe:

- +1. Harvey Rowe, m. Annie Lyon & Sarah A. Cole
2. Wesley Rowe, b. 1832, d. 1920, m. Jan. 15, 1856 Wells, Emily A. Lyon of Pawlet, b. 1833, d. 1910. Children: Duane L. & Merritt C.
3. Emilie Rowe, b. 1834, m. March 22, 1882, Charles W. Race
4. Pember Rowe, b. Feb. 16, 1839, d. April 10, 1842

Harvey Rowe, b. May 1832 VT, d. 1911 Jacksonville, Morgan Co., IL

He, m1. Annie M. Lyon of Pawlet, b. ca 1837, d. Jan. 9, 1858 age 21 years [VT & gs] dau. of Jacob Lyon.

He m2. Ca 1858, Sarah A. Cole, b. May 1832 MA, d. Jacksonville, IL, dau. of Truman & Delilah Cole.

This marriage record in Cheshire, MA is nearly illegible: Henry (sic) Rowe, 2<sup>nd</sup> m., 27, mechanic, b. Wells, of Poultney, son of Jennie (sic) & Laura of Poultney, m. Dec. 1, 1858, Sarah A. Cole, 1<sup>st</sup> m., 27, b. Adams, of Cheshire, dau. of T— & Debb Cole of Cheshire. 1850 Adams, Berkshire, MA census: Cole, Truman, 40 laborer, Delilah, 47 MA; Martin, 20 MA laborer; Sarah 19 MA; Leonard, 15 MA, laborer; David, 14 MA; James Hawkes, 17. [M432-305-54A]

In 1850 Harvey was a Seminary student at what is now Green Mountain College. Harvey became a master stone cutter, monument manufacturer & dealer. Almost certainly he supplied the monument for his grandparents, James J. & Emily Rowe and their family: Wesley, Emily & Pember.

Child of Harvey & Annie M. (Lyon) Rowe"

1. Frederick Harvey Rowe, b. 1857, d. 1958. Frederick graduated with honors from Williams College in Williamstown, MA. He was a lawyer in 1900, president of a life insurance company in 1930. He m. Millicent Yates of Jacksonville, IL.

Children of Harvey & Sarah A. (Cole) Rowe"

2. child, d. before 1900.

1850 Wells, VT census: James J. Rowe, 40 VT, farmer; Laura, 45 VT; Harvey, 19 student; Wesley, 17 VT; Emily 16 VT. [M432-927-272B]

1860 Poultney, VT: Harvey "Rave" Rowe, 29 VT, master stone cutter, 1800-300; Sarah, wife, 29 MA; Nicholas Holley, 22 Ire., day laborer; Delia Cale (Cole), 59 MA, widow. [M653-1327-264]

1862 list of persons subject to the draft: Poultney: Harvey Rowe, 31 b. VT, stone cutter

US IRA Tax Assessment Lists, 1863: Harvey Rowe, Poultney, manufacturer, taxed \$6.67 [M792, roll 1]

1870 Poultney census: Harvey Rowe, 39 VT, tin & stone dealer, 6000-4000; Sarah, 39, MA; Freddie, 12 VT. [M593-1625-571A]

1880 Poultney census: Harvey Rowe, 49, marble dealer; Sarah, 49; Frederick, son, 22, student. [T9-1347-255B]

1900 Jacksonville, Morgan, IL census: Harvey Rowe, May 1832-68 VT, VT, VT, married 42 years, monument mfr.; Sarah S., wife, May 1832-68 MA, NY, MA, 1 deceased child. [T623-311-7A]

1910 Jacksonville, IL census: Harvey Rowe, 78 VT, VT, VT, widower, mason - monument. [T624-313-12A]



## Harvey Rowe

[Add A Photo]



1831-  
1911

Image is scaled. Click image to open at full size.

Added by: Jim Kerr

5/10/2015

*Diamond Grove Cemetery, Jacksonville, Morgan Co Ill*

*Same type of stone,*

*Sarah Cole Rowe*

*1831-1909*

*Frederick Harvey Rowe 1900 Lawyer 1930 Pres. Life Ins Co*

*1852-1958*

*Emily Rowe Race*

*1834-1910*



su 8 2



Image is scaled. Click image to open at full size.

Added by: Janet Muff

3/28/2011

Poultney, old Section

on side

Wesley 1832 - 1920

Emily Lyon, wife 1833 - 1910

Pember, son J.J. + Laura Feb 16, 1839 - April 10, 1842



# James Joseph Rowe

[Add A Photo]



upper half of  
James J. Rowe  
Monument  
Fountain  
James J. Rowe



~~10/13~~ 11/9/11



11/9/15 None of the Rule stones have been identified in Rutland Co, VT. Ann Cathcart's notes are in the MSS files. Her article on these carvers appeared in *Markers XIX*, 2002, pp. 214-239.

all 24 pages of this file were scanned & are here

Full manuscript printed 8/30/14 & in Cathcart file, now cut down for Rutland Co. Carvers

There are more Ruel stones in the old Hebron Cemetery.

In memory of / Mary Consort of / Robert Creighton / who died Sept. 17<sup>th</sup> / 1820; in the 70<sup>th</sup> / year of her age. Old Hebron, NY cemetery, Signed "J. Rule sculptor". Note flames from urn.

FITCH, Sarah, dau. of Joseph and Mary, d. June 3, 1827 in 41st y. [Old Cem., Pawlet, VT] [prob. carved by J. Rule, Arlington, VT]

"Father & friends farewell,  
For I am going home,  
To taste the joys of paradise,  
I hope you soon will come."

There are probably more Rule stones in this cemetery.

SACRED / To the memory of / ANSEL WHEDON / He who died Oct. 20, 1826 / Aged 63 years. West Pawlet, VT  
(carved by J. Rule of Arlington, VT) 4 lines of verse

Rest worthy Sire, thy race is run.  
Thy toil is o'er. Thy work is done.  
Thy God propitious sits above  
To bless thee with a Savior's love.

Sacred / To the / Memory of ' RACHEL WHEDON / who died May / 26, 1837 / aged 71 West Pawlet, VT (carved by J. Rule of Arlington)

Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord.

SACRED / To the memory of / JOHN WHEDON / who died Dec. 9, AD 1820 / in the 32 year of / his age. West Pawlet.

Farewell to all below the sun,  
Farewell to my wife and children dear;  
My pains are past my heaven begun.  
My bliss complete my vision clear;



Then dry your tears, mourn not for me.  
But mourn for sin, your Saviour love.  
Then may we meet and happy be  
In the sweet realms of bliss above.

In memory of / Ashbel Hurlbut / who died / April 30, 1828 / aged 47 West Pawlet  
A solemn thing to die.  
And enter [?] Eternity.

BLAKELEY, David, d. July 10, 1821 in 72nd y. [Old Cem., Pawlet, VT] [prob. carved by J. Rule, Arlington, VT]

GIBBS, Hon. Leonard, d. Jan. 1, 1824 age 48 y. [masonic stone, from M'Kees shop, Arlington, VT] [Bethany Cem.,  
Truthville, No. Granville, NY]

In memory of / Jonathan Gilbert / who died / August 19<sup>th</sup> 1820 / in the / 71 year of / his age. Ira, VT  
Why do we mourn departing friends  
Or shake at death's alarm?  
Tis but the voice that Jesus sends  
To call them to his arms.

Extracts of the Arlington, Vermont Record of the Rule Family written in 1895 by Henry Stuart Rule, No. 31 as  
copied by Marion Rule Holden ?? August 1970, in Bennington Museum Library Family History File RULE,  
Bennington, Vermont (hereafter Rule MS) received from Mrs. Raymond F. (Ann MacLaren) Cathcart, RR1, Box  
229, North Bennington, VT 05257-9717 summer; 49 Briar Hollow Lane, #505, Houston, TX 77027-6560 winter. All  
from this source unless otherwise noted.

1.1 JOHN RULE (?) was born in Scotland, d.  
He m. MARION GIBSON, prob. b. Scotland

Child of John & Marion (Gibson) Rule:  
+2 .1 JOHN RULE, b. Scotland

2.1 JOHN RULE (John 1.1) was b. in Scotland, d.  
He m. in Scotland, MARION STEELE, prob. b. Scotland.

Children John & Marion (Steele) Rule, order uncertain:

3 .1 JOHN RULE, b. Scotland  
3 .2 WILLIAM RULE, b. Scotland  
+3 .3 HENRY RULE, b. 176? Scotland  
3 .4 ROBERT RULE, b. Scotland  
3 .5 JAMES RULE, b. 1771 Scotland  
3 .6 ELIZABETH, b. Scotland  
3 .7 AGNES, b. Scotland  
3 .8 MARION, b. Scotland  
3 .9 JANET, b. Scotland



3.3 HENRY RULE (John2.1m 1.1) wqw b. 176? Falkirk, Inverness Shire, Scotland, d. 10 June 1838 age 92 y. Sunderland, VT

He m. 1 March 1790 in Scotland, CHRISTIANA STUART, b. 1770, d. 15 Feb. 1831 Sunderland, VT, dau. of Dr. John Stuart.

June 10, 1838: "Henry Rule died last Saturday at the advanced age of 92 years. Mr. Rule was the oldest Mason in this district and probably the oldest in the state. He was the last surviving member of Newton lodge No. 12, which flourished before Masonry was brought into politics, joining in 1826. This lodge ceased to exist about 1833, after which Mr Rule became a member of Red Mountain lodge, No. 63, from its commencement being one of its charter members. Mr Rule was born in Falkirk, Inverness Shire, Scotland, and came to this country at an early age. He was a man of sterling integrity of character, with strictest temperance principals which un?ed to exceptional constitutional vigor prolonged his life to great age without disease, his death being simply decay of vital power from old age. Red Mountain lodge attended the funeral in a body, joined by delegations from Bennington, Manchester and Rutland, using their beautiful ritual at the grave."

Children of Henry & Christiana (Stuart) Rule:

- +4 .1 AGNES RULE, b. 19 Feb. 1791 Scotland, m. Ethan Stone
- 4 .2 JOHN H. RULE, b. 19 April 1794 Scotland
- +4 .3 HENRY RULE, b. 24 June 1797 Scotland, m. MARY CANFIELD
- 4 .4 ROBERT RULE, b. 10 June 1800 Scotland
- +4 .5 JAMES RULE, b. 6 Nov. 1802 at sea on voyage to New York, m. ELVIRA KUEPP/KNAPP/KNIPP
- 4 .6 ELIZABETH RULE, b. 26 April 1806, d. 11 April 1884. Of Sunderland, VT. She was blind from age 14.
- 4 .7 MARY RULE, b. 11 Dec. 1810, d. 1854. She m.1) BENJAMIN SHIPLEY, m.2) -?- RAYMOND.

4.1 AGNES RULE (Henry3.1, John2.1, 1.1) was b. 19 Feb. 1791 Scotland, d. 28 Sept. 1847 Arlington, VT.

She m. Arlington, VT, **ETHAN STONE**, b. 9 April 1789, d. 7 Feb. 1857 Arlington, VT, son of -?- & -?- (Deming) Stone.

He was a gravestone carver. This stone in the Old Cemetery, Arlington, VT, is signed "Wrought by Ethan Stone": Rebekah Deming, d. Aug. 27, 1816 wife of Gamaliel, in 84th year (willow & urn) [b. ca 1733, to old to be Ethan's mother but she could be his grandmother?]. His own stone is very plain: "Ethan Stone, April 9, 1789 - Feb. 7, 1857" Agnes' stone has a Bible and a verse: "Agnes, wife of Ethan Stone, Feb. 19, 1791 - Sept. 28, 1847." [The full wording on these was not copied because at the time I did not realize he was part of this family. There are other family members in that cemetery.]

Children of Ethan and Agnes (Rule) Stone, prob. b. Arlington, VT:

- 5 .1 HENRY RULE STONE, b. 25 May 1814, d. 21 March 1890. He m.1) HARRIET HURD of Sandgate, VR, m.2) MARGARET WHITE of Greenwich, NY, b. 18 Oct. 1815, d. 29 Jan. 1889, dau. of Moses & Susan (Hayes) White. Henry was a marble dealer in Greensich, NY.
- 5 .1 JOHN JEROME STONE, b. 1827, d. 4 Aug. 1894. He m. CATHERINE STINER of Arlington, VT. He was a physician of Argyle, MN.

4.3 HENRY RULE (Henry3.1, John2.1, 1.1) was b. 24 June 1797 Scotland, d. 21 Sept. 1889 Arlington, VT.

He m. 30 Sept. 1834, MARY CANFIELD, b. 6 Dec. 1804, d. 16 Feb. 1880, dau. of Albert & Sabaina (Bingham) Canfield.

He was a stone cutter of Arlington, VT.

Children of Henry & Mary (Canfield) Rule:

- +5.11 MARION STEELE RULE, b. 20 April 1836
- +5.12 HENRY STUART RULE, b. 28 May 1839



4.5 JAMES RULE (Henry3.1, John 2.1, 1.1) was b. 6 Nov. 1802.

He m. ELVIRA KUEPP/KNAPP/KNIPP, b. 12 Feb. 1808, d. 14 Sept. 1894, dau. of Silas & Urana  
(Hawley) Knapp  
VT.

Gravestones in the Old Hebron Cemetery, Washington Co., NY

Children of James & Elvira (-?-) Rule:

5.14 GEORGIANNA H. RULE, b. 6 Oct. 1839, of Boston, MA

5.15 SELINA ARNOLD RULE, b. 25 June 1848, a teacher in Burlington, NJ

Many more pages not deleted of notes on work  
Including scanned Thomas Law stone







Riverside Am. Soc  
cut by J. Rule  
of Arlington VT

B. 1749 d. 19 Aug 1820 Arlington VT

Why do we mourn departing  
friends

Or shake at death's alarm?  
Tis but the voice that Jesus  
sends

To call them to his arms,

Mrs. Margaret R. Jenks  
24 Mettowee Street  
Granville, NY 12832-1037

West Pawlet

Nashel Weldon

d. May 26, 1837

ae 71

Mrs. Margaret R. Jenks  
24 Mettowee Street  
Granville, NY 12832-1037







Rule 4  
Scan

Sept 96-10  
Salim NY

West Pawlet

J. Rule Carvers

. Ansel Wheeler

d. Oct 20, 1826

aged 63 years

Mrs. Margaret R. Jenks  
24 Mettowie Street  
Granville, NY 12832-1037

Mrs. Margaret R. Jenks  
24 Mettowie Street  
Granville, NY 12832-1037



Go home dear friends,  
Wipe of your tears,  
Here I must lie;  
Till Christ appears.

J. Rule, Sculptor



old Hebron Cem - base of Mary Crighton 1820

Mrs. Margaret R. Jenks  
24 Mettowiee Street  
Granville, NY 12832-1037

Rule 2  
Scan

Sept 96-8  
old Cem - Hebron 112

Mrs. Margaret R. Jenks  
24 Mettowiee Street  
Granville, NY 12832-1037







West Pawlet

J. Rule Carvers

Ansul Wheeler

d. Oct 20, 1826

aged 63 years

Mrs. Margaret R. Jenks  
24 Mettowee Street  
Granville, NY 12832-1037

Riverside Am. Socy

cut by J. Rule

of Arlington VT

b. 1749 d. 19 Aug 1820 Arlington VT

Why do we mourn departing  
friends

Or shake at death's alarms?  
Tis but the voice that Jesus  
sends

To call them to his arms,

Mrs. Margaret R. Jenks  
24 Mettowee Street  
Granville, NY 12832-1037







Scanned  
Rule 1

Sept 96-7

Old Can - Hebron NY



Mrs. Margaret R. Jenks  
24 Mettowee Street  
Granville, NY 12832-1037

Rule 3  
Scanned

Sept 96-3

Old Can - Hebron NY



Mrs. Margaret R. Jenks  
24 Mettowee Street  
Granville, NY 12832-1037



10/9/15

## JAMES RUSTIN of WALLINGFORD

James Rustin almost certainly acting as agent for his father-in-law who died in Ohio. He was a hatter and there is no indication he ever carved a gravestone.

JAMES RUSTIN, b. ca. 1783/4 Wallingford, d. 17 June 1848 age 65 Green Hill, Wallingford.

He m. 24 Jan. 1808 VT VR, Pamela Barrows, b. ca 1785, d. 28 Oct. 1829 age 44 y. VR

He m2. Nov. 3, 1830, Sarah/Sally Louise Dickerman, b. Dec. 3, 1801 Mt. Holly, VT, d. March 9, 1890 Omaha, NE, dau. of Simeon & Sally (Clark) Dickerman. [Dickerman Gen., p. 349]

James Rustin was a hatter and lived on the corner (now a burnt district) opposite the Hulett store. He owned the land now intersected by Depot Street as a garden. His shop stood just north of his house, at the present junction of Depot and Main Streets, and in the same building now used by Sherman Pratt in the manufacture of coffins and caskets. [Smith & Rann, *History of Rutland Co.*, p. 840] James Rustin and Lent Ives built the school in 1815 that was sold in 1865 to the Congregational society. [Ibid, 841]

On 5 July 1848, Harvey Button was appointed administrator of James Rustin's estate. [Rutland Probate 22:379] He was probably a hatter as the inventory of his estate listed 41 fur & silk hats worth \$51.25, hatters tools \$5, a trunk of hat trimmings \$10. Widow Sally L. received her dower from the estate. The five children each received 1/5<sup>th</sup> of the residue from their father's estate.

The inventory included the Hulett lot with hatter's shop sold to A. & W. Adams, house, etc. E. G. Hulett & Lincoln Andrus, appr. [22:371-72] 11 Jan. 1849, \$75 worth of personal property set to widow Sally L. Rustin. [ibid 22:546] 15 Jan. 1849 Lincoln Andrus appt. guardian of Gilbert Rustin, minor age 15. [ibid 22:552] Sally Rustin appt. guardian of Charles B. Rustin, minor. [ibid 22:595-96] Accounts of Harvey Button, adm., include "gravestones in part \$3.00", etc. [ibid:22:607-10]

1840 Wallingford Indent Busters 1 m 1/5 1 m 5/10 1 m 1/15 1 m 1/20 1 m 5/60 1 F 5/10 1 F 4/30 [m704-545-159]

The family was buried in the old section of the Green Hill cemetery, Wallingford.

Children of James & Pamela (Barrows) Rustin:

1. Pamela Rustin, b. 24<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1810 Wallingford, d. 3 Oct. 1890 age 80 y., m. 16 Oct. 1826, Howard Harris, b. 15 Aug. 1799 Brattleboro., VT, d. 17 March 1888 age 89 y. He came to Wallingford in 1824 and kept a general store. Children: Frances, b. ca 1831, d. 21 Oct. 1833 age 2 y. 1 m.; Frances P., b. ca 1836, d. 26 Sept. 1835 age 6 m.; Pamela, m. Dr. George H. Fox of Rutland. [Wallingford cemetery & History of Rutland Co., p. 840]
2. James Rustin, b. ca 1820, d. 7 June 1872 age 52 y. 1870 index: James Rustin, 49, hatter, Wallingford 1625-783
3. William Rustin A William Rustin, b. ca 1827, d. 19 May 1862 age 35 y. bur. Salisbury, VT

Children of James & Sally Louise (Dickerman) Rustin:

4. Sarah Rustin, b. 1831, d. 9 Dec. 1841 age 9 y. 2 m.
5. Gilbert Rustin, b. 1834, m. 1854 Harriet Mills, settled Irvington, NE
6. Charles Bradley Rustin, b. March 29, 1836 m. Mary Elizabeth Wilkins

Est. of **SIMEON DICKERMAN**, Mt. Holly. 6 May 1844. Obed B. Dickerman, adm. sold re. to Andrew Horton, Roswell Barber & pew in North Meeting House to Asahel Pingrey. Adm. accts.: assets: pp., re. sold, notes collected, use of mill before sold, \$1888.20; exp.: taxes, fees, claims, freight on trunk from OH, **James Rustin for gravestones \$23.18** [Simeon's son-in-law, and as such supplied the gravestone], \$1166.17; balance \$722.03. Adm. to pay debts in full. [20:57-60]

Sally wife of Simeon Dickerman, b. ca 1782, d. 15 June 1810 age 28 y. Packer Cem., Mt. Holly

Meriam wife of Simeon Dickerman, b. ca 1750, d. 25 Feb. 1775 age 25 y. Packer cem. [DAR, m. 11 Jan. 1790, Simeon son of Jonathan & Meriam (Bradley) Dickerman.] no extant stone for Simeon.

Child of Simeon's 2<sup>nd</sup> marriage: Sara Louise, b. Dec. 3, 1801 Mt. Holly, d. March 9, 1890 Omaha, NE; m. Nov. 3, 1830 Mt. Holly, James Rustin, d. June 17. 1848. 2 children: Sarah, 1831-1841; Gilbert, 1834, went to Irvington, NE.

6 May 1844; Estate of Simeon Dickerman, Mt. Holly. Accounts of Obed B. Dickerman, adm. include freight on trunk from Ohio, James Rustin \$23.18 for grave stone, etc. [Rutland Probate 20:57-60] There is no stone in Mt.



Holly, but Dickerman & his 3<sup>rd</sup> wife went to have gone to OH & d. there 1841. Could the stone have been taken to OH? James Rustin's daughter was Simeon's son-in-law. Probably James Rustin just supplied the stone, not carved it.

Simeon Dickerman was of Mt. Holly by Nov. 1792 when he was elected town treasurer. Merriam, wife of Simeon Dickerman, d. Feb. 25, 1795 age 25 years. [Packer Cemetery] Simeon m.2, Aug. 31, 1795, Sarah Clark who died June 10, 1810 age 28. [Tarbell, *History of Mt. Holly*, 278-79]

Elder Packer's Journal notes 1841: "Simeon Dickerman & wife died in Ohio while visiting their children. [ibid]

Obed Dickerman, son of Simeon, born in Mt. Holly Dec. 1, 1794 settled his father's estate. [ibid]

1840 Mr. Holly, VT census: Simeon Dickerman: 2m 15/20, 1m 70/80; 1f 20/30, 1f 50/60; 3 in agriculture. [M704-545-100]

Find-a-grave, no picture, site by Nareen, et al: Simeon Dickerman, b. July 20, 1766 Mount Carmel, New Haven, CT; d. Sept. 27, 1841 Portage, Wood Co., OH. Lydia Yeaw Dickerman, b. 1784, d. Oct. 1841 Portage. The children of all of Simeon's three wives are listed. Sarah Louise Dickerman, dau. of second wife, Sally Clark, m. -?- Rustin. This appears to have been taken from: *The Dickerman family is included in: Dickerman Genealogy, Descendants of Thomas Dickerman, an early settler of Dorchester, MA*, pp. 348-52.



11/10/15

SARGENT, ASA  
Granville +  
Cayuga co. NY

### Asa A./J. Sargent of Granville, NY

Asa A. [?J] Sargent, b. ca 1817 VT, d. after the 1870 census; sister of Relief Sargent, b. ca 1802 VT.

He m1. Harriet -?-, b. ca 1824 b. Essex co., NY, d after the 1855 census.

He m2.

He m3 before the 1865 census, unknown.

Old Pawlet: Sargent, Laura P., wife of Asa A. Sargent, d. Oct. 26, 1842 age 26 y. [Buried with the Strong family.] Is she the 1<sup>st</sup> wife and mother of Frank D.?

Children of Asa A. & Harriet (-?-) Sargent &

1. Frank D. Sargent, b. ca 1840 VT, manufacturer in 1865
2. Laura Sargent, b. ca 1843 VT
3. William/ Willie Sargent, b. ca 1846, d. 1852 Granville, NY Old Quaker Cem., Granville: WILLIE SARGENT / DIED / Feb. 20, 1852, / AE 5 y's. 11 mo's. [Goodspeed: son of Asa & Harriet Sargent] This stone was obviously by the same carver as the Georgiana Carlton stone.
4. Sarah Mary Sargent, b. ca 1848 NY
5. Harriet M. Sargent, b. ca 1850 NY
6. Maria M. Sargent, b. ca 1852.

1850 Granville, Washington Co., NY census: Asa Sargent, 33 VT, **manufacturer**; Harriet, 26 NY; Relief, 48 VT; Frank, 10 VT; Laura, 7 VT; William, 4 NY; Mary, 2 NY; Harriet, 3/12 NY. [M432-610-309B]

1855 Granville, NY State census: Asa A. Sargent, 40 VT [1815], **sculptor**; Harriet A., wife, 30 Essex; Frank D., 15 VT, farmer; Sarah M. 12; Harriet M., 5; Maria M., 3; Relief, sister, 53, manufacture. [ED 1, sheet 110, line 37, household 249]

1860

1865 Aurelius, Cayuga Co., NY census: Sargent, A.A., 50 VT; manufacturer, married 3 times, now married [no wife listed]; R., sister, 65, VT; SM, child, 23 VT; HE, child, 15 VT; ME, child, 12, b. Wash. Co; Francis D., child, 25, VT, manufacturer. [page 33, line 42]

1865 Auburn, NY city directory: Sargent, Asa A, superintendent Owasco Mill, h Aurelius. Sargent, Francis D., h. Aurelius. [p.206]

1870 Auburn, Cayuga Co., NY census: Sargent, Asa, 55 VT, mill supt.; Laura, 28 VT; Melvin, 17 NY, school; Sarah 15, NY; Hattie, 5 mo. March, NY; Mary R., 68 VT. [m593-910-220A]

Super. of Hall's Woolen Mills [Gazetteer & Business Directory of Cayuga Co., Auburn, p. 273] It appears Asa gave up gravestone carving and changed to mill work.

**Asa A. (?J.) Sargent of Granville, NY**

Est. of **ABIJAH WILLIAMS**, Poultney. 24 March 1847. Accts. of John Williams, adm.: assets: pp., re. sold, note, etc. \$1209.36; exp.: funeral, **Harvey Adams coffin \$10, John Galupia for digging grave \$2.50, Smith Sherman for grave stones \$45. [20:10]**, taxes & fees, family exp., adm. duties, \$1209.48. [20:609-11]

Est. of **LUCINDA WILLIAMS**, Poultney. 25 Sept. 1852. Accts. of John H. Williams, adm.: assets: pp., goods not in inv., claims in favor, \$118.35; exp.: funeral, **A. A. Sargent for gravestones \$25.**, claims, fees, \$124.81. [Rutland Co. Probate, Fair Haven District, 23:123-24]

1850 Poultney Census: Andrews, Edward, 28 NY, laborer; Sarah, 18 VT; Lucinda Williams, 58 CT, with \$800 real estate; Almira E. Williams, 20 VT. [M432-927-218A]

Episcopal Cemetery, Granville:

**ABIJAH WILLIAMS / BORN APRIL 28, 1785, DIED JUNE 27, 1845**

**LUCINDA, / WIFE OF ABOJAH WILLIAMS, / BORN JULY 8, 1791 / DIED JUNE 27, 1851 (side)** [A block of blue white marble, not typical Sherman work.]

**LUCINDA WILLIAMS**, dau. of Abijah & Lucinda, June 28, 1817 – Sept. 23, 1844 Granville age 27-2-26 (down & broken) [Muff] [The part of the stone that is out of ground, looks like the work of the Sherman's. Could the probate payment be for this stone?]

**ABIJAH / D. son of / Abijah & Luc / inda Williams, / Died March the / 4<sup>th</sup>, 1829 AE / 7 mo & 23 / days.**

**BETHANY CEMETERY, TRUTHVILLE, NORTH GRANVILLE, NEW YORK**

**CARLTON, G[??]ANA** [Georgiana prob. Goodspeed], dau. of Heman H. & Juliza T., d. June 22, 1851 age 7 y, 8 m. (**signed A. A. Sargent**). Muff. FAG

Juliza Carlton, wife of Herman, d. Nov. 16, 1845 age 25. (by dau. Georgiana)

1850 Granville census: Carlton, Nathaniel, 37 NY, farmer; Herman, 37 NY, farmer; Amy, 75 RI; Lydia, 66 VT; John, 28 NY, farmer; Susanna, 24 NY; Mary, 8, NY; Georgiana, 6 NY; Horton, 1 NY; Horace, 4 mo, NY; Mary Mae, 17 Ireland. [M432-610-325B]



## Willy Sargent

Birth: Mar., 1846  
Death: Feb. 20, 1852

Son of Asa Sargent and Harriet Unknown.

Inscription:  
WILLY SARGENT  
Died  
Feb. 20, 1852.  
AE. 5 y's 11 mo's.

Burial:  
Old Quaker Cemetery  
Granville  
Washington County  
New York, USA

Created by: Janet Muff  
Record added: Apr 19, 2013  
Find A Grave Memorial# 108787090



Added by: Janet Muff

Truthville, Granville

## Georgiana Carlton

Birth: Oct. 22, 1843  
Granville  
Washington County  
New York, USA  
Death: Jun. 27, 1851  
Granville  
Washington County  
New York, USA

Daughter of Heman Hyde Carlton and Juliza Rhodes.

Per Margaret R. Jenks' transcription<sup>x</sup>, this stone reads "Georgiana Carleton" but that is obviously not the case. The 1850 census in Granville, NY, shows only one child that is a likely fit - Georgiana - but the age is about two years off.

I suspect, then, that this is indeed Georgiana, but that the gravestone carver took some license with her name.

*I suspect I read it first & it agreed with Woodspied at this stone, so used his notes.*

### Family links:

#### Parents:

Heman Hyde Carlton (1812 - 1881)  
Juliza Rhodes Carlton (1820 - 1845)

#### Siblings:

Mary M. Carlton Wright (1843 - 1885)\*  
Georgiana Carlton (1843 - 1851)  
Horton Carlton (1849 - 1933)\*\*  
Horace Rhodes Carlton (1850 - 1920)\*\*  
Juliza T. Carlton Vail (1851 - 1931)\*\*  
John J. Carlton (1855 - 1919)\*\*  
Susan B. Carlton (1857 - 1901)\*\*  
William H. Carlton (1860 - 1915)\*\*  
George Carlton (1861 - 1864)\*\*  
Frank W. Carlton (1865 - 1920)\*\*  
Amy Carlton Patterson (1869 - 1951)\*\*

\*Calculated relationship

\*\*Half-sibling

### Inscription:

G[??]ANA  
daughter of  
Heman & Juliza  
CARLTON  
Died  
June 22, 1851  
AE. 7 y'rs 8 mo's.

### Burial:



Added by: Janet Muff



Episcopal, Knoxville

## Lucinda Williams

[Add A Photo]



Front -  
Abijah Williams  
b. Apr 28, 1785  
d. Jun 27, 1845

side  
←

small stone,  
ABIJAH / D. son of /  
ABIJAH & Luc  
inda Williams /  
Died March the  
4<sup>th</sup>, 1829 AE  
7 mo & 23  
days

D413 more like a stone  
stone

note  
Lucinda Williams  
b. June 28, 1817  
d. Sept 13, 1844  
age 22-2-26



11/12/15

# JOSHUA SAWYER

Was the Joshua Sawyer Jr. of Dorset in 1850 the same man of Northfield, Vermont by 1860?

Est. of **EPHRAIM ROBINSON**, Pawlet. 6<sup>th</sup>. Dec. 1843, accts. of Ephraim Robinson, adm.: credits \$154.38; debits funeral, **Sanyer/Sawyer for grave stones \$20.**; taxes, court costs, pp. remaining for heirs \$80.41. [19:399-401] Est. of **EPHRAIM ROBINSON**, Pawlet. 13 June 1849. Dower re. set to widow Sarah Robinson. Daniel Whedon, Hewit Blakely, David Blakely, comm. Pp. (\$10.85) set to widow. Accts. of Hiram S. Smith, adm.: assets: pp., notes collected, etc. \$1301.89; exp.: misc. exp., taxes, probate costs, **tomb stones \$20**, pp. to widow, etc. \$1838.84. [21:493-98]

The estate of **EPHRAIM ROBINSON** of Pawlet: Accounts of Ephraim Robinson, Jr., adm., Dec. 6, 1843 **paid Sawyer or Sanyer for grave stone \$20.00** [Rutland County, Fair Haven District Probate 19:401]

FAG Janet Muff: **EPHRAIM / ROBINSON / DIED / March 5, 1847, / AE 47 years.** [no decorations, or verse] [VR, Son of Capt. Ephraim]  
Anna Fitch Robinson, wife of Ephraim Robinson Jr., b. July 14, 1803, d. May 23, 1825 Pawlet. [Stone by H. Hawley]

**CAPT. EPHRAIM ROBINSON / Born / Windham, Con, / May 13, 1760 / Died Feb. 22, / 1843 gs.** [Old Pawlet Cem.] [see: Hist. Pawlet p. 232]

**-?- SAWYER or -?- SANYER** was of age in 1843, so born by 1821. Is this payment to this Joshua Sawyer with wife Eunice of Dorset in 1850 and probably son of Joshua Sawyer of Dorset in 1830? The stones for Joshua Sr, his wife Margarette and probable child, Catherine are all similar to the stone of Ephraim Robinson in that they have raised lettering for the name and otherwise very generic for the time.

Joshua Sawyer, b. 27 Jan. 1813 Warner, Merrimack, NH to Joshua & Sally (George) Sawyer [NH VR]  
Eunice Hunt Sawyer, b. Wells, d. July 7, 1882 age 54-9 of dropsy, married, dau. of Amos & Rosanna Hunt. Northfield, VT VR

Probably not this Joshua as he is a last maker not a stone cutter. Joshua Sawyer, d. April 20, 1889 age 75-4-2 of paralysis, Milford, Mass., last maker, b. Hampstead NH, to Joshua & Abigail (Potter) Sawyer. [Mass VR]

1830 Dorset, Bennington Co., VT census: Joshua Sawyer: 1 m 15/20 [1810-1815], 1 m 60/70 [1760-1770]; 1f 5/10, 1f 10/15, 1f 40/50. [M19-184-125]

Joshua Sawyer of Dorset, m. Oct. 2 1849, Jane Kent [? Jr.]  
FAG: Joshua Sawyer, b. ca 1769, d. Feb. 24, 1840 gs, Maple Hill Cemetery, Dorset. [Tablet stone]  
FAG: Margarette, wife of Joshua Sawyer, d. Jan. 21, 1830 age 72 [Similar to husband's stone]  
Dorset VR: Margarette Sawyer, [b. 1778] d. 22 Jan. 1830 age 52, wife of Joshua Sawyer, Maple Hill Cem.  
FAG: Catherine S. Sawyer, [b. ca 1809] d. Feb. 12, 1848 age 39 years. [Similar to above stones.]

1840 not in Dorset census, but probably living in another family. Need Joshua 20-30 = 25., prob. not married  
1850 Dorset, VT census: Joshua Sawyer, 35 [b. ca 1815] VT, laborer, laborer, Eunice, 22 VT; Charles Bloomd, 22 VT; Rely Jordon, 22 NH, mechanic. [M432-921-92B]

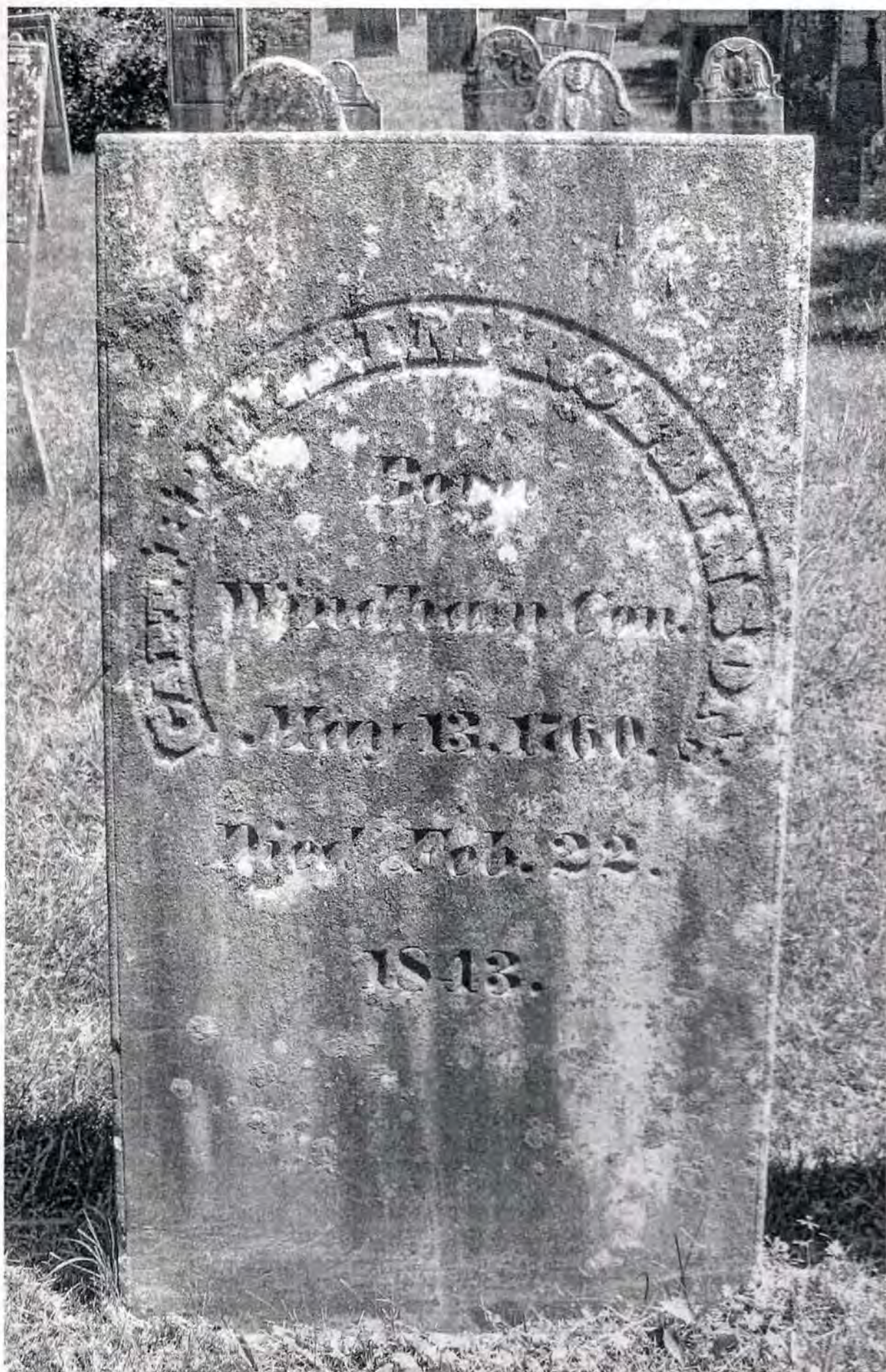
1860 Northfield, Washington Co., VT census: Joshua Sawyer, 45 NY, **marble dealer**, \$2500 re & \$4000 pp; Eunice, 32 VT; Warren 9 VT; Charles, 7 VT; Fanny, 4 VT; Abba, 2 VT; Martha Belmont, domestic, 18 VT; Washington Hunt, 24 VT, marble cutter; John Baird, 45 NY, marble cutter; Geo Hurley, 18 NY, marble cutter; John Hurley, 22 NY, marble cutter. [M653-1324-891]

1870 Northfield, VT census: Joshua Sawyer, 54 NY, **works in marble shop**, \$475 pp; Eunice, 42 VT; Charles D., 17; Fanny, 14; Abby, 12; Fred. K., 9; Ella E., 6; Emma E., 3. [M593-1626-204A]

1880 Northfield, Washington Co., VT census: Joshua Sawyer, 65 NH, **stone cutter**; Eunice, 52 VT; Charles D., 27 VT, stone cutter; Abbie A., 22 VT, woolen mill; Frederick W., 19 VT woolen mill; Ella E., 17 VT woolen mill; Emma W., 13 VT. [T9-1348-187B]

1900 Northfield: Charles D. b. April 1853 VT,NH,VT, **marble dealer**; Alma L., 44 VT; 4 children ages 5-13. [T623-1695-2A] 1910-1930 he and or sons in marble business.





*Wife's Stone put by Hawley*  
Inscription:

Image is scaled. Click image to open at full size.



SHERMAN,  
Brother &  
Son

10/10/15

### SHERMAN, BROTHER & SON, CLARENDON

"The Sherman Marble Mill was started about the year 1835, by Sherman & Jackman, who were succeeded in 1842 by Sherman, Brother & Son. In 1844 Jackman & Sherman purchased it. In 1851 Sherman & Hyatt; in about 1854 T. M. [Theodore M] Sherman; in 1880 T. S. Sherman, the present proprietor [1886]" (Smith & Rann, *Hist. of Rutland Co.*, p.540)

"In 1849 Hiram Ainsworth, of Castleton village, purchased the carding mill of Mr. Wyatt and converted it into a mill for making school slates. It proved unprofitable, and he afterwards sold out to Sherman & Jackson, who converted it into a marble mill." (Smith & Rann, *Hist. of Rutland Co.*, p.543)

There are other mentions of Carlos S. Sherman in the History as he was involved in other businesses.

JONATHAN SHERMAN, son of Asaph & Lucy (Whitney) Sherman, was b. 18 July 1763 prob. Grafton, MA. [John H. Sherman, *The Sherman Directory*, Gateway Press, 1991, 4 vols.; 1:216 [hereafter Sherman] [John H. Sherman, 651 Sinex Ave, Pacific Grove, CA 93950]

He m1. 20 Dec. 1787 Hubbardston, MA VR, Thankful Smith.

He m2. 26 Aug. 1816 Barre, MA, Jerusha Gould Booth.

Children of Jonathan & Thankful (Smith) Sherman: [Sherman 3:1444]

- +1. Smith Sherman, b. 10 April 1794
2. Olcott Sherman, b. 17 June 1800 Barre, VT, d. 25 Dec. 1880 gs., m. Maria Hosford of Poultney, b. 29 May 1811, d. 20 Aug. 1893 gs. Poultney, dau. of Philo Hosford. Children: 1. Amma M., d. Pontiac, MI, 5 Sept. 1871 age 37 y. gs. Poultney, m. C. J. Petty; 2. Solon, m. Isabella Lyon of Vernon, MI, d. 13 July 1887 age 35 y. gs. Poultney, children 1. Ollie, d. 3 Aug. 1873 age 4 y. 11 m. diphtheria; 2. Nettie, d. 11 Aug. 1873 age 3 y. 2. m. diphtheria; 3. Annam, d. 22 March 1873 age 9 y. 7 m. of canker rash, 4. Henry G., d. 6 Aug. 1873 age 3 y. diphtheria. Henrietta, m. Henry Clark, Esq. of Rutland [See Hist. of Poultney p.345 for more]
3. Solon Sherman, b. 1 May 1805
- ..4. Lycurgus Sherman, b. 6 April 1809, m. Ann C. -?, d. 19 Sept. 1846 age 36 y., gs. Old Castleton Children: Edmund P., d. 4 May 1842 age 16 m. gs.; Charles B., d. 7 March 1847 age 8 m. gs. Old Cem., Castleton.
5. Volney Sherman, b. 8 March 1812, d. 6 June 1842 age 30 y. gs. Old Cem., Castleton. He m. Happalonia/Happylony Hawkins, b. ca 1814, d. 17 April 1842 age 28 y. gs. Castleton. Probate records show he owned leather cordwainers equipment. [FH 19:127-36]. Child: Collen Sherman, b. ca 1833, d. 27 Feb. 1842 age 8 y. 6 m. gs. Old Castleton

SMITH SHERMAN (Jonathan, Asaph...) was b. 10 April 1794 Barre, VT, d. 12 April 1869 age 75 y., bur. Hillside Cemetery, Castleton (Jenks, Castleton Cem, Ins. p.29, section 3, row 4)

He m.1) 18 April 1815 Barre, Martha Woodward, b. ca 1795, d. 7 Feb. 1849 age 54 y.

He m.2) bef. 1850 census, Lucy Gilchrist, b. ca 1805, d. 7 Nov. 1870 age 65 y. gs

1820 Barre, Washington Co., VT census: Smith Sherman: 1m 0/10, 1m 16/26, 1m 26/45; 1f 0/10, 2f 16/26, 1f 26/45. [M33-128-73]

1840 Castleton Census: Smith Sherman: 2m 10/15, 1m 15/20, 1m 20/30, 1m 40/50; 1f 15/20, 2f 40/50; 2 in manufacturing. [M704-545-3]

1850 Castleton census, (indexed Shuman): Smith Sherman, 56 VT, \$2500 re., finisher of marble; Lucy, 45 NY; Therden, 25 VT, saddler; Julia 23 VT; Smith 2nd. 1 VT; Franklin, 21 VT, physician; Wm. Doland, 30 Ire., finisher of marble; Harrison Sherman, 12 VT. [M432-927-198A]

1860 Castleton census: Smith Sherman, 66 VT, farmer with \$5000 real estate, \$500 personal property; Lucy, 55 VT, Mary Gilchrist, 33 VT, domestic, Harry Castle, 19 VT, laborer, Laura C. Sherman, 19 VT domestic; Thomas C. Gilchrist 35 NY, bridge builder. [M653-1326-79]

Family stone in the Hillside Cemetery, Castleton where the foot stones look like chess pieces:

SHERMAN, Smith, d. April 12, 1869 age 75 y.

Martha, wife, d. Feb. 7, 1849 age 54 y.

Lucy, widow, d. Nov. 7, 1870 age 65 y.

Edgar, son of T.M. and J.A., d. Nov. 6, 1858 age 8 m. (side)



Rebecca A., dau. of T.M. and J.A., d. Dec. 4, 1873 age 22 y. 6 m.

Theodore M., Sept. 30, 1825 - Oct. 2, 1889 (back)

Julia Ann Huntoon, wife, Nov. 16, 1824 - Jan. 22, 1914

Children: of Smith & Martha (Woodward) Sherman: [Sherman 4:2334, 3:2099]

- 1 Evelyn Martha Sherman, b. 1 Feb. 1816 prob. Barre, d. 24 Dec. 1840 age 25 y. gs., m. 16 May 1833  
Montpelier, Moses Jackman, d. 11 Nov. 1863 age 54 y. gs. Castleton
- +2. Carlos Smith Sherman, b. 26 May 1818 Barre
3. Rebecca Ann Sherman, b. 28 Oct. 1820 Barre, m. as 2nd wife, Moses Jackman. Rebecca A., wife of  
Moses Jackman, d. 23 June 1896 age 75 y. [On stone with Moses & Evelyn, several children]
- +4. Theodore Mott Sherman, b. 30 Sept. 1825 Barre
5. Franklin Adams Sherman, b. 9 Nov. 1828
6. Harrison Sherman, b. ca 1838

CARLOS SMITH SHERMAN (Smith, Jonathan, Asaph ) was b. 26 May 1818 Barre, VT, d. 23 June 1896 VR  
& gs. Hillside Cem.

He m.1) 25 Dec. 1844, Harriet Lucia Sherman., b. ca 1821, d. 25 April 1854 age 33 y. 7 m.

He m.2) 29 Aug. 1855 Castleton, Charlotte Livingstone Langdon, b. ca 1833, d. 3 July 1871 age 38 y.  
7 m.

He m.3) 24 July 1873 Clara Maria Stone, b. July 30, 1855, d. 25 Nov. 1914, she m.2) Asaph P.  
Childs. Five children's names are on the stone.

1850 Castleton census: Carlos S. Sherman, 31, VT. marble dealer; Harriet L., 29 NY; Alice M., 4 VT; Helen 1 VT;  
Lucy Dake, 35 VT; Catherine Murray, 20 Ireland; Francis A. Towne, 20 VT, sculptor; Fayette Knight, 24  
VT, stone cutter; Daniel Conway, 25 Ireland, blacksmith; Thomas Madison, 25 Ireland, sawyer; William  
Grant, 21 Ireland, sculptor. William H. Ross was listed next. Matthew McGinnis, 29 Ireland, stone sawyer,  
Ann, 19 VT & Ann Maroney, 19 Ireland, were listed just before Carlos. [No cemetery stones for these  
workers in Castleton.] [M432-927-183A]

1860 Castleton census (indexed Shamam): Carlos S. Sherman, 42 VT, marble dealer, \$128,000 real estate,  
\$22,000 personal property, Charlotte, 26 VT, Mary, 14 VT, Gertrude (sic) H., 9 VT, Eugene, 7, Charles, 2,  
Frederick, 9 mo., 3 Irish servants [M653-1326-89]

1870 Castleton census: Carlos Sherman, 52 VT, wholesale marble dealer, \$80,000 re, \$136,000 pp, Charlotte 37  
VT, Charles 11 school, Frederick, 10 school, Helen, 5 home, 5 servants. [M593-1624-353B]

1880 Castleton, VT census: C. S. Sherman, 62 VT, VT, NH, marble dealer & producer; Clara M., 25 VT, VT, NH;  
Helen Isabel, 15 VT; Charlotte Imogene, 5 VT; Arthur C., 3 VT; Donald McClennen, 45 Scot; Hannah  
Crane, 31 Ire.; Susan Hackett, 26 VT; Vivian Emogene, wife's sister, 29 MA, MA, NH. [T9-1347-56B]

James T. Freeman, 1822-1889 may have been an employee of the Sherman's. His family stone in the Hillside  
Cemetery is a fancy arch with the family names.

1850 Castleton census: James T. Freeman, 28, marble sawyer; Martha A., 35; sons: Ernest, Eugene, Benton;  
John McGraty, 23 Ire, stone cutter; Sylvester Brown, 25 VT, stone sawyer; Lawrence Ostrander, 25 NY, stone  
sawyer. [M432-927-207A]

1860 Castleton, James Freeman, stone cutter with wife Martha, 6 children & his mother. [M653-1326-61]

1880 Castleton census: James T. Freeman, 58 VT, **superintendent Sherman's Marble Mill**; Martha M., 62  
CT; Ernest E. 35 VT, farmer; Frank S., 30 VT, farmer. [T9-1347-82B]

James T. Freeman, d. Feb. 19, 1889 age 66, b. Ira, of neuralgia of heart, son of Fred & Diantha (Skippy)  
Freeman. Castleton VR. FAG: b. Nov. 5, 1820. Hillside Cem. (family stone)

The family stone is 6 sided, with inscriptions on 5 sides. not on FAG

Side 1: CARLOS SMITH SHERMAN / BORN MAY 26, 1818 / DIED JUNE 23, 1896 / CLARA M. STONE/ WIFE  
OF / CARLOS S. SHERMAN & / ASAPH P. CHILDS / BORN JULY 30, 1855 / DIED NOV. 25, 1914

Side 2: SHERMAN, Carlotta L., dau. of Carlos and Clara M., April 18, 1875 - March 7, 1891; 2nd stone: given  
April 18, 1875 - taken March 7, 1891

Elsie Marguerite, dau. of Carlos and Clara M., June 8, 1885 - Oct. 6, 1893; 2nd stone: given June 8, 1885  
- taken Oct. 6, 1893

Side 3: Charlotte L. Langdon, wife of Carlos S., d. July 3, 1871 age 38 y. 7 m.



Sherman's & Castleton

F	f		
R	r		
E	e		
Y			
T	t		
A	a		
G	g		
L			
7	7		
&&		&	&
AE		AE	
		Y's	
		Mo's	
		all Cypres Clear water fcs Steena & Eldos <del>Idelude. Carlos</del> <del>front</del> Steema	
		Some fence 1867 or 74 Waller Road. Sally Mould etc	
		Tupad <del>the</del> from flower in corner Cocotte all eggs except one Genette Renee 1st 7	







5/04/#2-16 Castleton

~~Carlos~~ Smith Sheuman

5/04/#2-12 New Castleton

Smith Sheuman  
family stone

5/04/#2-13 New Castleton

Smith Sheuman  
family stone

5/04/#2-15 Castleton

Carlos Smith Sheuman



Charles L., son, June 22, 1856 - Dec. 21, 1893; 2nd stone: 1858 - 1893  
Side 4: Harriet L., wife of Carlos S., d. April 25, 1854 age 33 y. 7 m.  
Side 5: Willis Jackman, d. June 10, 1848 age 10 m.  
Helen Isabel, d. May 12, 1851 age 5 y. 1 m.

Children of Carlos S. & Harriet L. (Sherman) Sherman: [Sherman 1:312, 4:2334]

1. Carlos M. Sherman, b. ca. 1844
2. Mary Alice Sherman, b. 4 Feb. 1846
3. Willis Jackman Sherman, b. 16 Aug. 1847, d. June 10, 1848 age 10 m. gs.
4. Helen Isabel Sherman, b. 8 April 1849, d. May 12, 1851 age 5 y. 1 m. gs.
5. Gertrude Harriet Sherman, b. 16 April 1851
6. Eugene Carlos Sherman, b. 13 Feb. 1853, d. 1903; Lucy R., 1853-1908; Madge M., 1884 - 1916.  
Buried Hillside Cem., Castleton.

Children of Carlos S. & Charlotte L. (Langdon) Sherman:

7. Charles Langdon Sherman, b. 22 June 1858
8. Frederick Smith Sherman, b. 24 Oct. 1859, m. Caroline Holland Humphrey. Of Atlantic City, NJ in 1904 selling insurance.
9. Helen Isabel Sherman, b. 18 Feb. 1865

Children of Carlos S. & Clara Maria (Stone) Sherman:

10. Carlotta Imogene Sherman, b. 18 April 1875, d. 7 March 1891 gs.
11. Arthur Leighton Sherman, b. 10 Jan. 1877
12. Clara Louise Sherman, b. 18 Nov. 1881
13. Cathleen Alberta Sherman, b. 20 Aug. 1883
14. Elsie Marguerite Sherman, b. 8 June 1885, d. 6 Oct. 1893 gs.

THEODORE MOTT SHERMAN (Smith, Jonathan, Asaph...) was b. 30 Sept. 1825, d. 2 Oct. 1889 (on same gs. as parents).

He m. 30 Sept. 1847, Julia Ann Huntoon, b. 16 Nov. 1824, d. 22 Jan. 1914, 2 of their children on same stone. [Sherman 2:810; Jenks, Castleton gs.]

1860 Castleton census: Theodore Sherman, 33 VT, marble manufacturer, \$5000 real estate, \$3000 pp.; Julia 35 NY, Theodore S. 12 VT, Rebecca, 9 VT [M653-1326-79]

1870 Castleton census: Theodore Sherman, 44 VT, sawing marble, \$50,000 re, \$3,000 pp.; Julia, 45 NY, Theodore 21 VT home, Rebecca 18 VT, 3 boarders. [M593-1634-380B]

1880 Castleton census: Theodore M. Sherman, 54 VT, VT, CT, farmer; Julia A., 54 NY, VT, VT; Theodore L., son, 34 VT, marble producer; Sarah F., dau., 3 VT; Ann H., wife of T.S., 25 VT; Hallie M. Foster, niece of T. M. Sherman, 18 VA, VA, VT, school teacher. [T9-1347-59C]

1900 Castleton census: Theodore S. Sherman, Oct. 1848-51 VT, VT, VT, m. 20 y., accountant, owns free home; Annie M., b. Nov. 1854-45 VT, VT, VT, m. 20 y., 3 children, all alive; Rebecca A., dau., b. Sept. 1881-18 VT, unm., teacher; Theodore H., b. Jan. 1883-16 VT, school; Ralph W., b. May 1886-14 VT, school; Julia E., mother, b. Nov. 1824-75 NY, NH, VT, widow, 3 children, 1 alive. [T623-1693-5B]

Children of Theodore M. & Julia Ann (Huntoon) Sherman:

1. THEODORE S. SHERMAN 2nd., Son of Julia (-?) Sherman, b. 7 Oct. 1848, d. 27 Dec. 1905 gs.  
Hillside Cem, Castleton; m. Annie M. Hyde, b. 23 Nov. 1854, d. 20 Aug. 1930 gs. Two sons and prob. a grson buried with them. : Theodore H. Sherman, 1883 - 1945, Ralph W. Sherman, 1886 - 1923, Hope Sherman, 1919 - 1958
2. Rebecca Sherman, b. ca 1841 VT, alive 1900
3. Sarah F. Sherman, b. ca 1877, alive 1900



Signed stone Old Cemetery Castleton: No FAG

SAMUEL MOULTON / DIED / April 23, 1838 / Aged 55 Years Signed: "Sherman Borthor & Son/ Castleton, Vt. [Samuel Moulton, Jr., b. April 7, 1783 to Samuel & Rachel Moulton, Castleton VR; cem card: wife Jane Moulton] Have a slide. [Samuel Moulton, d. Feb. 12, 1791 aged 56 y. [See "Mirror Man" stones]

Signed stone Old Cemetery Castleton: No FAG

WM. COVEIL / DIED / SEPT. 4, 1843 / AE 80 YRS Signed "Smith Sherman & Son / Castleton, Vt."

Signed: West St., Fair Haven:

CAROLINE B. ELLIS / BORN FEB. 18, 1824, / DIED JAN. 13, 1845, signed "S. Sherman, Castleton" [a thick piece of marble, deeply engraved with a large urn below inscription].

Matching stone:

GEORGE W. ELLIS / BORN OCT 19, 1809 / DIED JULY 12, 1842, signed "W. H. Ross, Castleton" has the same deeply carved urn as Caroline's stone. [Was Ross an apprentice of the Sherman's? Not a stone cutter in 1850 & neighbor.]

Signed stone in Baptist Cem., Hartford, NY, near front

GEN. / WM. COVELL / DIED / SEPT. 4, 1843 / AE 60 YRS.

Est. of **HOLMES BESSEY**, Castleton. 2 Sept. 1845. Accts. of J. N. Northrop & N. V. Bessey, exec.: assets: pp. \$282.50; exp.: last sickness, **S. Sherman, grave stones \$16, C. Stevens, coffin \$4; H. Williams, digging grave & attending hearse \$2**, court fees, \$106.95. Credit balance \$175.54. [20:203-04]

Probated stone: S. Sherman paid 2 Sept. 1845, \$16 for grave stones, C. Stevens for coffin \$4; H. Williams for digging grave & attending hearse \$2, accts. of J. N. Northrop & N. V. Bessey, exec. [Fair Haven Probate 20:203-04]

HOLMES BESSEY / DIED / Dec. 28, 1844, / AE 59 Yrs. Masonic emblems [1785] Hillside Cem., Castleton, sec. 1, row 4. (MRJ. p. 17)

DAR: Bessey, Nancy, widow of Holmes, d. April 15, 1867 age 77 y. (face down) 1850 Castleton: Nancy Bessey, age 63 MA in home of Dr. Josiah N. Northrup [M432-927-200A]

[Holmes Bessey of Woodstock, m. Jan. 1, 1809 Sherburne, VR, Nancy W. Fuller.] [Holmes Besse, b. 6 Dec. 1785 Woodstock VR, to Anthony & Mary Besse]

Est. of **NOADIAH GRANGER**, Castleton. 16 Dec. 1844. Claims against est., no total. Erastus Higley, M. G. Langdon, comm. [20:18-19] **Sherman Brother & Son \$43.43** d. 2 Jan. 1844 age 66 Hillside. Sec. 2 row 5 s-n by gazebo.

Probated stone: Sherman Brother & Son, \$43.43 [Fair Haven Probate 20:18]

NOADIAH GRANGER/ DIED/ Jan. 12, 1844 / AE 66 Y'rs. [1778] Hillside Cem., Sec. 2, row 5 s-n of gazebo.

xxx

Est. of **ASENATH GORHAM**, Ira. 3 Marc 1845. Ira Gorham, adm. to pay claims at 21¢/\$. Adm. acct.: exp.: funeral, court fees, **Smith Sherman for grave stones \$12, for setting them \$1.**, last sickness, \$78.30; assets: sale of pp. total (illegible). [20:370-71] **[Old Castleton Cem. near end of row 11.]**

Asenath Gorham's estate paid Smith Sherman \$12 for gravestone, & \$1 for setting it. [F H probate. Old Cem., near end of Row 11]

Asenath Gorham, wife of Jared, d. April 15, 1844 in 80<sup>th</sup> year [1764] Cem. card same; FAG, Muff: a plane stone: IN / Memery of / **ASENATH** / wife of Jared Gorham / died April 25, 1844 [badly crusted with liken]

Jared Gorham, d. Dec. 25, 1825 age 62 [1762] FAG Muff: In Memory of / Jared Gorham / who died Dec 25, / 1824 Aged / 62 years. [the w of who looks more like Dennison]

Daniel Humphrey Gorham, son of Jared & Asenath, d. Nov. 3, 1815 in 24<sup>th</sup> y. [1792]

GEO. M. GORHAM / son of / IRA & LYDIA A. / GORHAM / BORN JUNE 13, 1824 / DIED DEC. 1, 1849 [looks more like a Sherman stone. [Cong. cem.]

MA [Manerva Gorham] / broken/ widow broken/ ELI AMES, / died March / 17, 1854 / Aged 56 Years. [Top right of stone gone] Cong. Castleton, could be Sherman. [Muff: dau. of Seth Gorham & Betsey Thompson, m. Eli Ames Aug. 10, 1823]



Signed stone Old Cemetery Castleton: No FAG

SAMUEL MOULTON / DIED / April 23, 1838 / Aged 55 Years Signed: "Sherman Borthor & Son/ Castleton, Vt. [Samuel Moulton, Jr., b. April 7, 1783 to Samuel & Rachel Moulton, Castleton VR; cem card: wife Jane Moulton] Have a slide. [Samuel Moulton, d. Feb. 12, 1791 aged 56 y. [See "Mirror Man" stones]

Signed stone Old Cemetery Castleton: No FAG

WM. COVEIL / DIED / SEPT. 4, 1843 / AE 80 YRS Signed "Smith Sherman & Son / Castleton, Vt."

Signed: West St., Fair Haven:

CAROLINE B. ELLIS / BORN FEB. 18, 1824, / DIED JAN. 13, 1845, signed "S. Sherman, Castleton" [a thick piece of marble, deeply engraved with a large urn below inscription].

Matching stone:

GEORGE W. ELLIS / BORN OCT 19, 1809 / DIED JULY 12, 1842, signed "W. H. Ross, Castleton" has the same deeply carved urn as Caroline's stone. [Was Ross an apprentice of the Sherman's? Not a stone cutter in 1850 & neighbor.]

Signed stone in Baptist Cem., Hartford, NY, near front

GEN. / WM. COVELL / DIED / SEPT. 4, 1843 / AE 60 YRS.

Est. of **HOLMES BESSEY**, Castleton. 2 Sept. 1845. Accts. of J. N. Northrop & N. V. Bessey, exec.: assets: pp. \$282.50; exp.: last sickness, **S. Sherman, grave stones \$16, C. Stevens, coffin \$4; H. Williams, digging grave & attending hearse \$2**, court fees, \$106.95. Credit balance \$175.54. [20:203-04]

Probated stone: S. Sherman paid 2 Sept. 1845, \$16 for grave stones, C. Stevens for coffin \$4; H. Williams for digging grave & attending hearse \$2, accts. of J. N. Northrop & N. V. Bessey, exec. [Fair Haven Probate 20:203-04]

HOLMES BESSEY / DIED / Dec. 28, 1844, / AE 59 Yrs. Masonic emblems [1785] Hillside Cem., Castleton, sec. 1, row 4. (MRJ. p. 17)

DAR: Bessey, Nancy, widow of Holmes, d. April 15, 1867 age 77 y. (face down) 1850 Castleton: Nancy Bessey, age 63 MA in home of Dr. Josiah N. Northrup [M432-927-200A]

[Holmes Bessey of Woodstock, m. Jan. 1, 1809 Sherburne, VR, Nancy W. Fuller.] [Holmes Besse, b. 6 Dec. 1785 Woodstock VR, to Anthony & Mary Besse]

Est. of **NOADIAH GRANGER**, Castleton. 16 Dec. 1844. Claims against est., no total. Erastus Higley, M. G. Langdon, comm. [20:18-19] **Sherman Brother & Son \$43.43** d. 2 Jan. 1844 age 66 Hillside. Sec. 2 row 5 s-n by gazebo.

Probated stone: Sherman Brother & Son, \$43.43 [Fair Haven Probate 20:18]

NOADIAH GRANGER/ DIED/ Jan. 12, 1844 / AE 66 Yrs. [1778] Hillside Cem., Sec. 2, row 5 s-n of gazebo.

xxx

Est. of **ASENATH GORHAM**, Ira. 3 Marc 1845. Ira Gorham, adm. to pay claims at 21¢/\$. Adm. acct.: exp.: funeral, court fees, **Smith Sherman for grave stones \$12, for setting them \$1.**, last sickness, \$78.30; assets: sale of pp. total (illegible). [20:370-71] **[Old Castleton Cem. near end of row 11.]**

Asenath Gorham's estate paid Smith Sherman \$12 for gravestone, & \$1 for setting it. [F H probate. Old Cem., near end of Row 11]

Asenath Gorham, wife of Jared, d. April 15, 1844 in 80<sup>th</sup> year [1764] Cem. card same; FAG, Muff: a plane stone: IN / Memery of / **ASENATH** / wife of Jared Gorham / died April 25, 1844 [badly crusted with liken]

Jared Gorham, d. Dec. 25, 1825 age 62 [1762] FAG Muff: In Memory of / Jared Gorham / who died Dec 25, / 1824 Aged / 62 years. [the w of who looks more like Dennison]

Daniel Humphrey Gorham, son of Jared & Asenath, d. Nov. 3, 1815 in 24<sup>th</sup> y. [1792]

GEO. M. GORHAM / son of / IRA & LYDIA A. / GORHAM / BORN JUNE 13, 1824 / DIED DEC. 1, 1849 [looks more like a Sherman stone. [Cong. cem.]

MA [Manerva Gorham] / broken/ widow broken/ ELI AMES, / died March / 17, 1854 / Aged 56 Years. [Top right of stone gone] Cong. Castleton, could be Sherman. [Muff: dau. of Seth Gorham & Betsey Thompson, m. Eli Ames Aug. 10, 1823]



JANNETT/ daughter of / ELI & MANERVA / DIED / JUNE 9, 1847 / AE 17 Y'S, 9 M'S. [& like this]  
ELI AMES / DIED / JANUARY 25, / 1823 / AGED 58 YEARS [Cong.]

Est. of **IRA NORTHROP**, Castleton. 3 Nov. 1847. Accts. of Barnabas Ellis & Josiah N. Northrop, adm., credits: re. sold, pp. (listed); debits: taxes, **S. Sherman for tomb stones \$28**, rents, claims, \$2292.16, balance in adm. hands \$227.20. [21:76-78] [Dea. Ira died 27 Oct. 1844 age 68 years, Old Cem.]

DEA. / **IRA NORTHROP** / DIED / Oct. 27, 1844 / Aged 68 Yrs. Castleton Old Cem.. S. Sherman paid \$28 in 1847 for this stone. [FH Probate 21:76-78]

Ira Northrop. m. 5 Nov. 1808 Castleton VR, Nancy Richmond.

FAG, Muff: **NANCY A. / NORTHROP** / DIED / Sept. 13, 1844 [a Sherman type stone]

Ira Northrop, m. 22 Jan. 1823 Castleton VR, Corinda Brown

Est. of **THOMAS R. DAKE**, Castleton. 12 Jan. 1854. Accts. of Sarah Dake & Menira Caswell, adm.: assets: pp., sale of hill farm, notes, produce sold, \$2989.96; exp.: last sickness & sickness of MRs. Sarah Dake, funeral, telegraph dispatches, **S. Sherman for gravestones \$30.**, claims init., Mary Dake for care of family, fees, family use, \$2713.05; balance \$274.91. [23:392-93] [**died 2 March 1852 age 66 years, Old Cem.**]

Est. of **THOMAS R. DAKE**, Castleton. 12 Jan. 1854. Accts. of Sarah Dake & Menira Caswell, adm.: assets: pp., sale of hill farm, notes, produce sold, \$2989.96; exp.: last sickness & sickness of MRs. Sarah Dake, funeral, telegraph dispatches, **S. Sherman for gravestones \$30.**, claims init., Mary Dake for care of family, fees, family use, \$2713.05; balance \$274.91. [23:392-93] [**died 2 March 1852 age 66 years, Old Cem.**]

Probated stone: Castleton: S. Sherman for gravestone \$30 [23:392-93]

**THOMAS R. DAKE**, / DIED / March 2, 1852 / Aged 66 years. [Old Cem. fenced area; bottom of stone gone due to resetting. Typical Sherman stone. By wife. He was the famous builder of many of the Castleton Homes.]

**SALLY**, / wife of / **THOMAS R. DAKE** / died July 15, 1833 / aged 44 [Willow & Urn, not Sherman]

Est. of **ABIJAH WILLIAMS**, Poultney. 24 March 1847. Accts. of John Williams, adm.: assets: pp., re. sold, note, etc. \$1209.36; exp.: funeral, **Harvey Adams coffin \$10, John Galupia for digging grave \$2.50, Smith Sherman for grave stones \$45. [20:10]**, taxes & fees, family exp., adm. duties, \$1209.48. [20:609-11]

[20:609-11] 24 March 1847, Accts. of John Williams, adm. of Abijah Williams est.: paid Smith Sherman paid \$45 for a gravestone.

[23:123-24] Est. of Lucinda Williams, Poultney 25 Sept. 1852. Accts. of John H. Williams, adm. A. A. Sargent for gravestone, \$25...

Episcopal Cemetery, Granville:

**ABIJAH WILLIAMS** / Born / April 28, 1785 / Died June 27, 1846 Some verse Janet did not include. [A block of blue white marble, not typical Sherman]

**LUCINDA / WIFE OF / ABIJAH WILLIAMS** / Born July 8, 1791, / Died June 27, 1851 with some verse. [side of Abijah's stone] Next stone: Emily L. Rogers, dau. of David L. & Mary, d. 9 June 1851 age 5 y.

**LUCINDA WILLIAMS**, [down & broken] Muff: dau. of Abijah & Lucinda, b. June 28, 1817, d. Sept. 23, 1844 age 27 y, 2 m. 26 d. [The part of the stone that is out of ground, looks like the work of the Sherman's. Could the probate payment be for this stone?

Truthville, Granville, NY: (have slide & picture)

**SALLY**, / WIFE OF / **BYRON BAKER**, ; DIED (very fancy) / FEB. 24, 1849, / AE 62 Y's [A woman holding an anchor & pointing to the sun. A thick piece of marble, deeply carved, not signed]

Hillside Castleton, gs. cost \$18. No picture, FAG

**JOSEPH HAWKINS**, d. Feb. [DAR 22], 1842 in 46 th [1797] year [broken, date lost to repair]

on base: **LAURA HAWKINS**, 1801 – 1891 / Died and Buried at De Wolf, IA

3 children buried by them: Albert, d. 1837; Henry d. 1826; & Henry d. 1832

Est. of **DANIEL EATON**, Castleton. 15 May 1849, accts. of Oliver Eaton, exec., credits: pp., property sold, exp. \$495.99; debits: claims, widow's support, **S. Sherman for monument \$55**, taxes, chopping wood, fees, pp. remaining \$182.96; \$495.99. [21:481-82]



Hillside Castleton, S. Sherman paid \$55 for the Daniel Eaton "Monument". [FH Probate 21:481082] [have picture, no detail Muff with detail]

OLIVER EATON / died May 22, 1849 / AE 65 Yrs. / Rhoda / his wife / Died Dec. 1, 1870 / AE 85 y.

DANIEL EATON, / DIED / Jan. 11, 1848 / AE 86 Y'rs. (side)

NANCY, Widow of Daniel Eaton, / died Nov. 14, 1852 AE 88. (back)

Possible Sherman stones in Hillside:

SALLY / wife of / ENOS MERRILL / died / Jan. 5, 1867, / AE 74 Y'rs. / & 7 Mo's. [ampersand &]

DEA. ENOS MERRILL, Born at West / Hartford, Conn, / Nov. 1, 1768/ broken [typical Sherman frame like wife]

POLLY SOUTHWICK / wife of / ENOS MERRILL 2, / Died June 15, 1854. / Aged 67 years. [typical Sherman frame]

SUSAN, / wife of / DEA. E. MERRILL / BORN / broken, [typical Sherman frame]

from probates stone list:

Est. of **FAYETTE SMITH**, Benson. 15 Aug. 1844. Claims against est. inc. **Sherman & Son, \$15.86; Sherman Brother & Son \$29.28 (prob. grave stones)**, total \$381.35; claim in favor of est. \$2.87. M. W. Smith, Harvey Little, comm. [19:580-81]

Fayette Smith, [1816] d. Oct. 10, 1843 age 27 y. [VR & Carter St. Cem. Benson] FAG Janet must have the picture, not posted

*Signed S. Sherman,  
West St. F H Castleton  
Large, heavy urn at base  
Caroline B. Ellis  
Feb. 18, 1824 -  
Jan 13, 1845 -  
Matches husband's stone  
Signed by W. H. Ross  
picture with W. H. Ross*



Costleton  
1844

per Smith  
Shepherd

S Shepherd  
\$28.00

DEAD  
IRAN NORTHROP  
DIED  
OCT. 27, 1844,  
Aged 68 yrs.

Old Costleton - muffy



DEA.  
IRA NORTHROP  
DIED  
Oct. 27, 1844,  
Aged 68 Yrs.

---



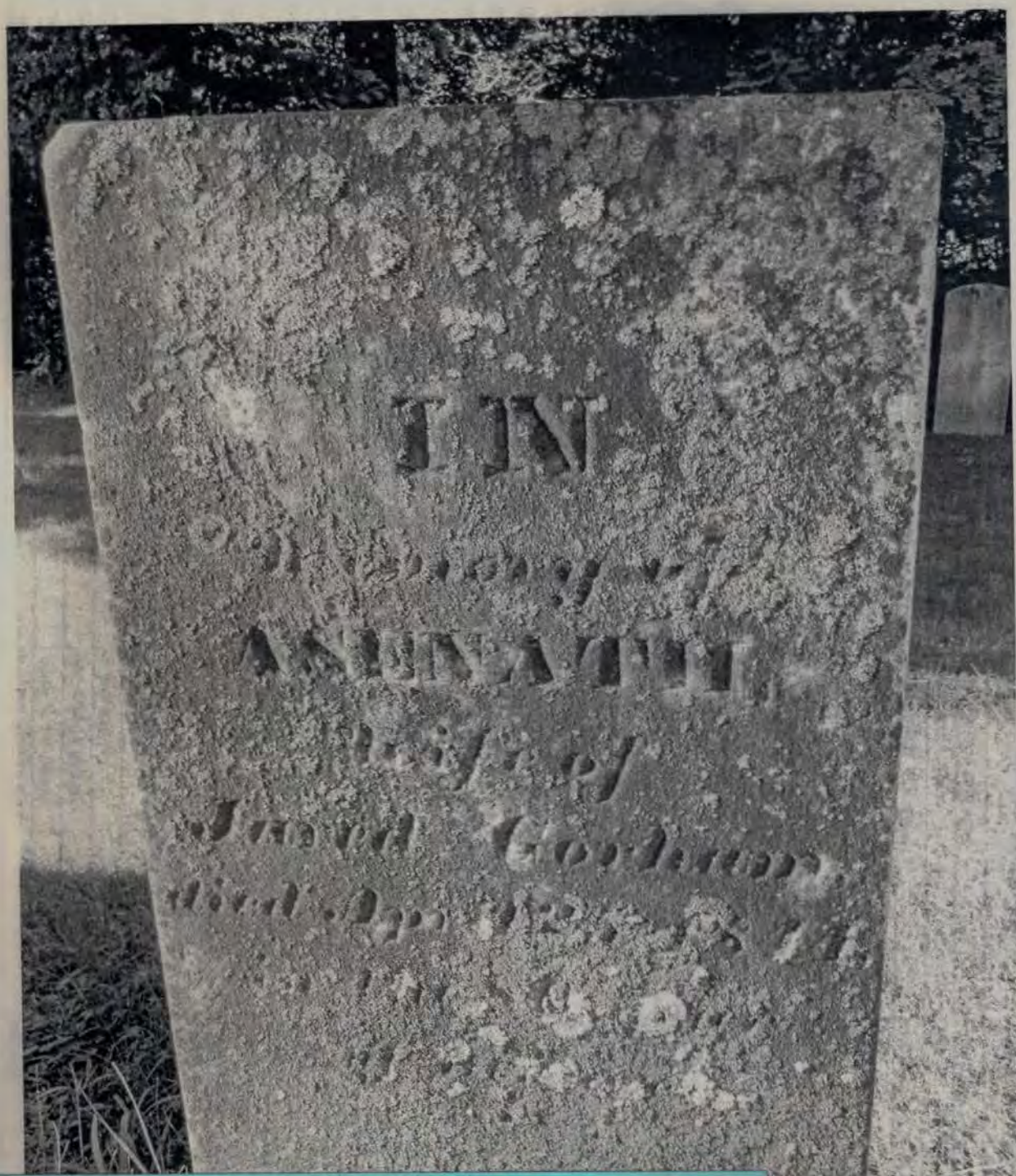
5/04/#2-19

Castleton  
old Br

S. Shuman \*28 tank stones

B. 1774





In  
memory of  
ASENATH  
Wife of  
Jared Gorham  
died April 25,  
1844  
in the 80<sup>th</sup> year  
of her age

Asenath Gorham estp. Smith Sheeman  
@ 12 for 55 + 81 for sitting them.  
Old Cost. Cem. near end of Row 11  
Asenath Gorham, wife Jared d.  
April 25, 1844 in 80<sup>th</sup> 2 1704  
Gorham, J and d. Dec 25, 1824 age 62 1702  
" Daniel Humphrey, son 7" d. Nov 3,  
1815 in 24<sup>th</sup> 7 1792  
Hezekiah Gorham son of + Lydia A Gorham put  
down July 13, 1824 d. Dec 1, 1849 put Sheeman



# Joseph Hawkins

[Add A Photo]







JOSEPH HARRIS

KATHA HARRIS

1801 — 1891

Died and Buried at Be Well, Co.



5/04/#2-15 Costleton

Joseph Hawkins

95. #18

d. Feb 22, 1842 in 46<sup>th</sup> y  
d. 12

Laure Hawkins 1801-1891  
died & buried De Wolf, 1A  
3 children buried by her: Albert d. 1837, Henry 1826 Henry, 1832





*Hillside Cemetery* Image is scaled. Click image to open at full size.

Added by: Janet Muff

10/27/2012







5/04/#2 - 14 New Castillo

Daniel Eaton d. 15 <sup>outside</sup> May 1849

d. 11 Jan 1848 age 26 1/2

5. Sherman age 55

Olin 1849 age 65

Wheeler 1870 age 85 <sup>1762</sup>

Daniel 1848. 86 side

Murray, W., 1882 off  
back





Wm. Linnison opposite?  
old Co. 100 - miff



FEMINIA  
 wife of  
 JOHN WHEELLOCK  
 died Feb. 22 1898

Demise on opposite?





JOHN  
WHITELOCK  
died Oct. 26  
1828  
aged 83  
years

Stamwood post not

old Chas. H. Tan





ANNA  
wife of  
J. WHITLOCK Jr.  
died  
April 27, 1866  
aged 69 years

Gravestone for Mrs.  
J. Whitlock - 1866





HANNAH CLAGHORN.

widow of

ELEAZAR CLAGHORN.

died Sept 1836

E 66





OLIVIA  
daughter of  
GIDEON HART  
Conn. died May  
14, 1830, aged  
23 years.

Remains exhumed  
18 Co. 100th Regt - Mass





B. Ellis

1824-

845



~~William Bruce~~

d. 2 Sept 1845

Gen. Wm Covell, d. 24 Sept 1843  
at 60 y

1843

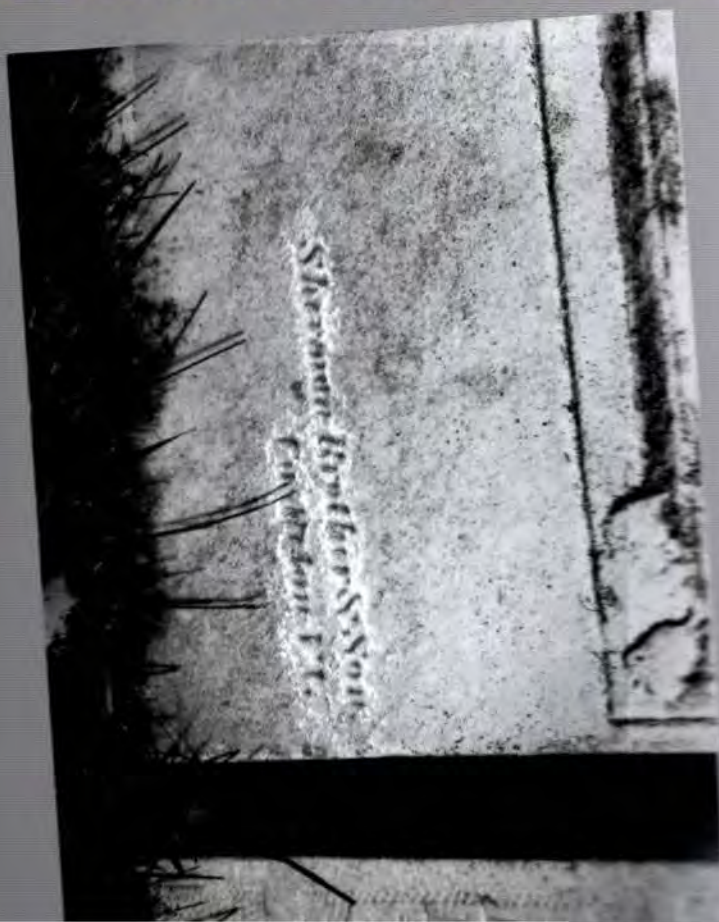
Old Hartford NY

West St Fair Haven

Caroline B Ellen 1824-1845

Signed S. Sherman Castleton







Old Hartford CT

~~Hobbes Bassett~~

d. ~~24 Sept 1845~~

Gen.

Wm. Covell

d. 24 Sept 1843

age 60 y

#16

Signed. Smith Sherman &

Sons. Castleton VT.

5/04/2-18

Noadeah Granger

\$43.43 c

Samuel Sherman,  
Bro + son

93-6-5 Castleton

Samuel Moulton

DIED

April 23, 1838

Age 55 years

93-6-4 Castleton

Samuel Moulton

d. April 23, 1838

aged 55 y.

Sherman Brother + Son  
Castleton Vt.







5/04/#2-19 Castles

S. Sherron #28



Dec. In Northrop

0 1844

aged 68 years

Smith Sherron #28

for this store -

Typical of the  
Amos Bliss 1865  
badly broken store

66-14 Truthville

1. 1787

93-6-4 Castles

Samuel Moulton

d. April 23, 1838

aged 5-5-4

Sherron Brother & Son

Castles Vt.

93-3-3

Starkley Menhaden

Willow Brook Can.

Sudbury

May 15, 1844 at 56

LC 1790

93-3-247

Sudbury Wallace

Loose Miller

Killed by the fall of a tree

Dec 17, 1844 (LC 1791)

Exhibit 23:154 cost \$46 for 85

costs of wife Dorothy Miller & Samuel  
Miller



11/12/15

SHERWOOD  
ALFRED/  
ALPHON

### ALFRED C. or ALPHON CORSANDER SHERWOOD of Benson

Alfred C. Sherwood is also in the records as Alphon Corsander Sherwood and Augustus Sherwood. Not only changing his name he had a wander lust. The census gives him the same family under each name, although after 1870 he had given up the marble business.

"Southworth & Sherwood Monumental Marble & Brownstone Work of Every Variety." [The 1869 Beers Atlas Business Directory, p. 29] A. C. Sherwood is shown on the first street leading west, north of the main road. Their shop became the BENSON MUSEUM.

Alfred C. Sherwood, 25 [1835], was working in the Benson marble shop in 1860. There are many Sherwood stones in the Old Benson Cemetery, all very plain except the tall stone for Philo Wilcox & his wife Sarah Sherwood. She did have erected a number of the Sherwood stones.

1840 Benson, Rutland Co., VT census: Philo Wilcox: 1m 20/30, 1m 50/60, 1f 50/60. Next listing:

Reuben Sherwood: 1m 0/5, 1m 5/10, 1m 30/40; 1f 5/10, 1f 20/30, 1f 30/40. [M704-545-32]

Alphon C. Sherwood enlisted in Co. Band, VT 4<sup>th</sup> Inf. Regt. on 21 Sept. 1861, mustered out 9 Aug. 1862. ,

Benson Civil War Registration: Alfred C. Sherwood, 32 as of 1 July 1863, stone cutter, unm., former service: musician, 4<sup>th</sup> VT Vols.

VT Aug. 1866: A. C. Sherwood was taxed on a gold watch.

1850 Cornwall, Addison Co., VT: Milton H. Sherwood, 46; Sylvia, 45, Alfred, 19 (b.1831), carpenter. [M432-920-120B]

Dec. 26, 1865 Waltham, MA: Alphon C. Sherwood, age 34 b. VT, artist, son of Milton & Sylvia, m. Elizabeth C Noyes, 27, b. VT, of Waltham, dau. of Wm. P. & Cynthia R., by Rev. E. E. ?Utrony. [MA VR]

1860 Benson, VT census: Alfred C. Sherwood, 25 [b.1835] VT, stone cutter, living in home of Benj. F. Southworth. [M653-1326-7]

1870 Benson, VT census: Augustus Sherwood, 38 VT [1832], \$200 pp., marble finisher; Elizabeth C., 30 VT; Anna W., 1 VT. [M593-1624-287]

1875, May, Moore, Stevens, Minn. Terr. census: A. C. (Alphon Corsander) Sherwood, 43 [1832] VT,CT,MA; Elizabeth C., 36, VT,NY,VT; Anna M., 6 Minn.; Bessie R., 2 Minn.

1880 Benson, VT census: Alphon Sherwood, 49 VT,MA,MA, carpenter; Elizabeth, 41 VT; Anne, 9 VT; Bessie, 7 Minn.; Edith, 2 Minn. [T9-635-174A] He d. 6 Nov. 1812, GAR

1900 Kenosha, Kenosha, WI census: Alfred C. Sherwood, Sept. 1831-68 VT,MA,VT, widower; Anna N., dau., Feb. 1869 -31 VT,VT,VT; Bessie R., dau., Feb. 1873-27 VT,VT,VT, clerk; Edith M., dau., Feb. 1878-22 VT,VT,VT, music teacher; Edgar Northway, boarder, July 1869-30 unm., WI, medical student. [T623-1794-30B]

1910 Kenosha, WI census: Alphon S. Sherwood, 78 VT,MA,MA, own income; Anna N., 41 VT; Bessie R., 37, MN, hosiery factory. [T624-1715-4B]

FAG: Lakewood Cemetery, Minneapolis, MN: Alphon C. Sherwood, b. 1831, d. 6 Nov. 1912.

These 3 tablet children's stones have the "son of" within parentheses.

George W., / (son of) / Lyman & Susan, / Sherwood / died April 1, 1859 / AE (below ground) [CB: 18 y. 3 m.] (CB= Town Clerk' cemetery book)

John H., / (son of) / L. & S. Sherwood, / died March 23, 1846 / AE 9 y. 11 m.

JOHN J./ (son of) / Reuben & Chloe / Sherwood, / died May 6, 1843 / AE 1 YR. & 10 Mo. )



Old Benson Cemetery:

SHERWOOD, Reuben, May 1, 1803 - Jan. 1, 1882 [FAG, Muff ; nothing special in the lettering] Reuben Sherwood b. ca 1804, d. 4 Jan. 1882 age 78-8-9 of typhoid pneumonia, Benson VR, son of Stephen & Rebecca.]

Chloe, wife, Nov. 18, 1811 - March 2, 1855

Luna K., wife, Dec. 2, 1806 - Jan. 10, 1903

Stephen P., son of Reuben & (illegible), March 9, 1833 - March 12, 1893 (side 1)

Mary C., Aug. 8, 1831 - Dec. 2, 1920

Gilbert B., June 4, 1829 - no date

John J., son of Reuben & Chloe, July 1, 1841 - May 6, 1843 (side 2)

Harlan B., son of Reuben & Chloe, Jan. 12, 1846 - no date

WILCOX, Philo, b. Goshen, CT Jan. 22, 1783, d. Aug. 26, 1865

A tall monument with names on all 4 sides.

WILCOX, Sarah Sherwood, wife of Philo, b. Williamstown, MA Oct. 7, 1782, d. Jan. 30, 1851 (side 1)

Sarah M. Little, wife of Philo, May 31, 1822 - June 2, 1895 (side 2)

Philo E., son of P. & S. M., July 28, 1852 - Feb. 16, 1906 (back)

Rockwell H., son of P. & S. M., Dec. 14, 1854 - no date

ETTA / Daughter of / JABEZ & JANE / WILCOX / DIED / Jan. 27, 1876 / 6 mo. 11 d. [On a shield. ? from the marble shop]

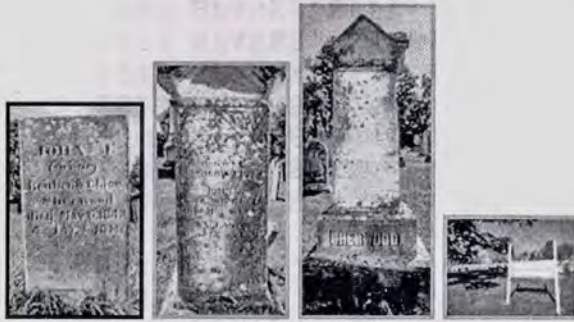
There are seven pre-1832 Sherwood stones that were most likely carved by John Hall of Sudbury. These stones are dated too early to be the work of Alfred/Alphorn/Augustus Sherwood of Benson. Moved to John Hall file 11/12/15





# John Josiah Sherwood, I

[Add A Photo]



← (SON OF)

George W.  
(Son of)  
1852



# Reuben Sherwood

Birth: May 1, 1803  
Benson  
Rutland County  
Vermont, USA  
Death: Jan. 1, 1882  
Benson  
Rutland County  
Vermont, USA

Son of Stephen Sherwood, Jr., and Rebecca Meacham.

Husband of:

1) Chloe Cleveland, with whom he had five known children: Stephen Philo, Mary Cleveland, Gilbert Raymond, John Josiah, and Harlan Reuben Sherwood;

2) Luna Ketcham.

Family links:

Parents:

Stephen Sherwood (1774 - 1813)

Spouses:

Chloe *Cleveland* Sherwood (1811 - 1855)

Luna *Ketcham* Sherwood (1806 - 1903)

Children:

Stephen Philo Sherwood (1833 - 1893)\*

Mary Cleveland *Sherwood* Peck (1834 - 1920)\*

Gilbert Raymond Sherwood (1839 - 1925)\*

John Josiah Sherwood (1841 - 1843)\*

Harlan Reuben Sherwood (1846 - \_\_\_\_)\*

Siblings:

Lyman Sherwood (1802 - 1858)\*

Reuben Sherwood (1803 - 1882)

Sarah M. Sherwood (1809 - 1825)\*

\*Calculated relationship

Inscription:

REUBEN SHERWOOD

BORN

May 1, 1803

DIED

Jan. 4, 1882

Burial:

Old Benson Cemetery

Benson



Added by: Janet Muff



11/12/15

**NATHAN H. SNOW, RUTLAND, VERMONT**

Nathan H. Snow, b. ca 1836 Bedford, NH, d. Sept. 21, 1866 age 30 y. 8 m., **a stone cutter**, son of Calvin & Susan Snow. (Rutland VR).

He m. Clorinda P. Earl, b. ca 1837 VT, dau. of Charles L. Earl. [Rutland VR: Clorinda P. Earl, b. 16 June 1837 Mt. Holly, VT to Charles L. Earl & L. Jervitt, d. 26 Aug. 1919 age 82-2-10 of senile debility, e

1850 Bedford, Hillsborough, NH census, all b. NH: Calvin Snow, 50, laborer; Susan, 38; Nathan, 14, Hannah, 12; Mary, 10; Susan, 6; John, 4. [M432-433-256B]

Calvin Snow, d. 16 April 1855 Bedford, NH age 55 of typhus fever [NH VR]

1860 Rutland census: Martin Elliot, 41 VT, **marble engraver**, Gracia A., 36 VT; 3 children; **Nathan Snow** [indexed Suan], 24 NH, **engraver**, 30, personal property; Leonard Adams, 20 VT, **engraver**; Polly Weeks, 61 VT. [M653-1327-303]

Stones in family plot, Evergreen Cemetery, Rutland (all matching stones):

SNOW, Mary, 1843 – 1862 Rutland VR: Mary S. Snow, age 19, d. Oct. 22, 1862 of typhoid, dau. of Calvin & Susan

SNOW, Hattie M., 1863 – 1864 [Rutland VR: Hattie Mary, age 9 m. 12 d. d. Aug. 14, 1863 of cholera Infantum, dau of Nathan Snow & Clarinda]

SNOW, Nathan H., 1836 - 1866 [Rutland VR: d. Sept. 21, 1866 age 30 y. 8 m. **stone cutter** (signed gravestone "N. Snow"), b. Bedford, NH, son of Calvin & Susan]

SNOW, C. P. Earle, wife, 1837 – 1919 [1880 Rutland census: Clorinda P. Snow, 43 VT,NH,NH, widow; Alta M. Snow, dau., 16 VT,NH,VT, Charles L. Earl, 72 NH,NH,NH, carpenter [T9-1347-305A]

CAHEE, Albert E., 1860 – 1914

CAHEE, Alta M. Snow, wife, 1864 – 1953 [VR: dau. of Nathan C. Snow & Clarinda Earl]

**MOON, Hannah, wife of Abner, [1778] d. Jan. 18, 1862 age 84 y., signed N. H. Snow, Rutland.**

This stone is in the North Main Street Cemetery, Rutland, Vermont. In 1994 it was down and broken.

Rutland VR: Hannah Moon, died Jan 18, 1862 age 84-4-6, of old age, b. Rutland, dau. of Solomon Smith & Rebecca Crane. [See Swan & Swan, *Early Families of Rutland*, p. 266 for Moon family.]

FAG: Jen Snoots: Hannah's stone piled in 3 pieces with date & age on top. DIED/ Jan. 18, 1862 / AE 84 Yrs.

Also posted:

Abner Moon, d. Jan. 7, 1836 [picture not good]

Elizabeth Moon, d. April 22, 1817 [shape of a Hall stone]

Fanny Moon, d. Oct. 12, 1812 [has the open h, long f]

Mary Moon, dau., AE 52 Years [Square top]

FAG: Added by Janet Muff, 10/14 [This stone was d&B when I copied the cem. The stone has a one of a kind "DIED".

T. ESTELLA / ONLY DAUGHTER OF / PELEG & MARTHA H. / SHERMAN / DIED / DEC. 1, 1860 / AE 14 YRS. 2 MS. / & 24 DS. **Signed: N. H. Snow** (Maple Grove, Wallingford)

We have loved thee, aye, and ever / shall we mourn departed worth / yet, Estella, we would never / wish to call thee back to earth.





WILLIAM A. SNOW  
1836 - 1866

SNOW



95-6-18

Netto

JUL 95

JUL 95





Myrtle Grove - Ruby Sherman / Died Dec 5, 1864 AE 51-10-26 woman died long since 1812 of TB  
 Martha H. Wilder Sherman wife of Ruby d. Jan 11 1881 ae 71-9m (woman died 1826)

VR Card - J Estella Sherman d. Dec 1, 1860 of Tuberculosis of blood & enlargement of liver



We have loved thee, <sup>my</sup> eye, and ear,  
 Shall we mourn departed worth  
 Yet, Estella, we would never  
 Wish to call thee back to earth.

Myrtle Grove, Wallingford  
 10/19/14  
 Download  
 Muff



# Hannah Smith Moon

[Add A Photo]



d. Jan 15, 1862  
a. 84y

Image is scaled. Click image to open at full size.

Added by: Jen Snoots  
4/02/2009

*Signed N. H. Snow*  
*Rutland*

N. Main St.

Abner Moon d. Jan 7, 1836 age 61

Tablet stone



11/13/15

## ADAM W. SOCINSKI, WEST RUTLAND

Adam W. Socinski was listed in the Rutland City Directories for many years.

1938 West Rutland, p. 400: Socinski, Adam W., monumental dealer, h8Ross

1951 West Rutland, p. 398: Socinski, Adam W (Eva B), monumental dealer 1 Pleasant h do

1964, p. 138: Monumental Work: Socinski, Adam W., 50 Pleasant, W R.

p. 414: Socinski, Henry . emp Adam W. Socinski r 50 Pleasant

Adam Walter Socinski, b. 27 July 1908 VT, d. 11 May 1987 West Rutland of primary Carcinoma of Lung, husband of Eva B. Maciag, son of Anthony & Eleanor (Krzemienicki) Socinski. d. SSDI: b. 27 July 1908, d. May 1987.

Adam Walter Socinski, m. 12 Nov. 1931 West Rutland VR, Eva Barbara Macias, age 24, dau. of Albert & Anna (Byczek) Maciag, both b. Poland; [W. Rutland VR]

They have a large beautiful monument in the Riverside Cemetery, Proctor with Adam W., Eva E. & dau. Monica E. Gregory on it.

1830 West Rutland census: Anthony Socinski, 48 Poland, came 1901, na, laborer - marble quarry; Eleanor, wife, 49 Poland, came 1895 na; **Adam W., son, 21 VT, stone cutter, marble mill**; Francis B., son, 18 VT, laborer - marble quarry; Helen E., dau., 14 VT.

1940 West Rutland census, indexed SAVINSKI: Socinski, Adam, 31 VT, 2 years of high school; same place in 1935, salesman - monuments, shop - monuments; Eva, wife, 31 NY; Elnor, 7 VT; Anthony, 5 VT; Henry, 3 VT; Leonard, 3 VT; Dan, 2 VT. [T627-4236-8A]

Henry Lucien Socinski, b. 16 Sept. 1936 West Rutland to Adam Walter [salesman] & Eva Barbara (Maciag) Socinski,

He, age 29, m. Montpelier, VT, 19 Feb. 1966, VT VR, Cynthia Marion Collins, age 29 dau. of Roy & Marion Collins.

"Henry Socinski is the owner of Artistic Memorials, Inc. of West Rutland, a business started 46 years ago by his father, Adam. ... They are probably best known for personalized etchings on memorials." The article included a picture of Adam Socinski and a stone with a pair of love birds on flowers. [A. J. Marro, *Vermont Sunday Magazine*, May 19, 1996]

In an interview with Henry Socinski, I asked who decided what will be on a memorial? His reply: Custom decided what goes on a stone, but he shows them all kinds of pictures for them to choose from. He had been in business for 49 years, his father Adam, had carved before him. They sand blast the stones, with computer designed stencils. One hundred fifty stones, are kept in stock, all kinds of marble and granite.' The old West Rutland cemetery is directly north of this business.



MONUMENTS • MARKERS • LETTERING  
MARBLE & GRANITE  
VANITIES • SILLS • TABLETOPS  
STEPS • COUNTERTOPS • FIREPLACE FACINGS

*Artistic Memorials, Inc.*



# Adam W. Socinski

[Add A Photo]



Image is scaled. Click image to open at full size.

Added by: Jen Snoots

10/19/2010



## VERMONTERS

By A. J. MARRO



**H**enry Socinski is the owner of Artistic Memorials, Inc., of West Rutland, a business started 46 years ago by his father, Adam. The company deals in granite, marble and bronze monuments as well as markers, steps, countertops, fireplace facings cremation vaults and urns. However, Artistic Memorials is probably best known for personalized etchings on memorials. Socinski, 59, was raised in West Rutland, where he attended local schools and graduated from the now-defunct Rutland Business College. He married the former Cynthia Collins of Montpelier, and they have two grown daughters: Judith Todd and Elizabeth Perkins, who, with her husband Patrick, also is involved with the family business. In Socinski's spare time, he plays trumpet with the Marble City Swing Band.



10/12/15

**BENJAMIN SOUTHWORTH OF DORSET AND BENSON, VERMONT**

The Southworths were neighbors of the Hawleys in Dorset. Did they learn marble carving there? Was this the occupation that prompted the move from Mansfield, CT to Dorset, VT between 1791 & 1800?

Some time between 1830 & 1840, Benjamin F. Southworth moved his family to Benson, VT & opened his own shop. It was in operation until around 1933. It was the third building on the road to Benson Landing, west of Stage Road. I can only speculate where he obtained his marble. It could have been rafted from West Rutland, Sutherland Falls now Proctor, on Otter Creek to Lake Champlain, then down to Benson Landing, then up hill several miles to the shop that was located in the center of the village. It is known that when a stone broke, it was thrown out back of the shop & the village people used them for various purposes. They keep showing up today. By 1860 sons Henry and Dan were working with their father & 3 other stone cutters. The 1869 Beers Atlas notes "Southworth & Sherwood Monumental Marble & Brownstone Work of Every Variety."

Alfred C. Sherwood, 25, was working in the marble shop in 1860. There are many Sherwood stones in the Old Benson Cemetery, all very plain except the tall stone for Philo Wilcox & his wife Sarah Sherwood. She did have erected a number of the Sherwood stones.

There is nothing special about the stones for the Southworth or Sherwood families, nor the discarded stone for: "Frederick Pitts / Born Feb. 26, 1781, / Died / Nov. 4, 1853." His replacement stone is in the Hortonville Cemetery, Hubbardton: Frederick Pitts / Died / Nov. 4, 1853 / age 72 y." His wife's stone matches his. This small piece of stone with "B I H I 8" was found in the Old Benson Cemetery. (prob. a practice piece from the marble shop).

There are a number of stones in the cemetery with Oak Leaves in the borders. Could these have been done by the Marble Shop? The Isaac Miller, 1844, stone in the Old Castleton cemetery has the oak leaves in the borders, is signed: "Sherman Brother & Son, Castleton, VT"

**The Southworth Family of Mansfield, CT and Dorset & Benson, VT**

JOSIAH SOUTHWORTH, b. Sept. 4, 1719, d. 1791 West Fairley, VT. He moved there about 1783 but was not listed in the 1791 census. [Southworth Gen., p. 204, pages on Ancestry]

He m. Dec. 9, 1744 Mansfield, Tolland Co., CT VR, ABIGAIL WARD, dau. of Oliver Ward of Coventry, CT

Children of Josiah & Abigail (Ward) Southworth:

1. Annah Southworth, b. 22 Jan. 1748 Mansfield, CT VR
- +2. Josiah Southworth, b. Dec. 20, 1750 Mansfield, CT VR, . 1773, Miriam Hovey
3. Hannah Southworth, b. 22 Oct. 1852 Mansfield, CT VR

JOSIAH SOUTHWORTH, Jr. (Josiah), b. Dec. 20, 1750 Mansfield, CT VR. [d. July 8, 1818; Southworth Gen. p. 223 or at Mexico, Oswego, NY]

He m. Aug. 18, 1773 Mansfield, CT VR, MIRIAM HOVEY, b. April 5, 1750 Mansfield, CT VR, d. after 1833 Mexico, NY, dau. of Daniel & Elizabeth (Slapp) Hovey of Mansfield.

Moved to Mexico, NY about 1808. [Southworth Gen.]

A James Hovey carved gravestones in Mansfield, CT in the 1750s so he was probably born say by 1720-25. How was he related to Miriam (Hovey) Southworth? One James was her uncle, two were 1st cousins.\*

Some time after the 1791 census and before 1800 Josiah moved to Dorset, VT. His occupation and the reason for the move is unknown. Marble quarries were opened in Dorset in 1785. Could this have been the reason for his move. James Hovey, no doubt a close relative of Miriam was a gravestone carver in the 1750s in Mansfield, CT. Could Josiah have been a carver, even possibly "Mirror Man"? Did he live in Benson for a time before 1800? To date his own gravestone has not been found.

1800 Dorset, Bennington Co., VT census: Josiah Southworth: 2M 0/10, 1M +45; 2F 10/16, 1F 26/45, 1F +45  
[M32-51-214]

1810 not of Dorset or Mexico, NY



Children of Josiah & Miriam (Hovey) Southworth (Southworth Gen. p. 223):

1. Lora Southworth, b. 1774, m. George Kingbery
2. Royal Southworth, b. April 4, 1886 Dorset
- +3. Gordon Bibbens Southworth, b. March 14, 1779 Mansfield, CT VR
4. Alvin, B. Southworth, June 20, 1781
5. Daniel H. Southworth,
6. Epaphras Southworth, d. Reading, MI
7. Almeda Southworth, m. -?- Standon
8. Alice Southworth, m. Daniel Murdock

GORDON BIBBENS SOUTHWORTH (Josiah, Josiah), b. March 14, 1779 Mansfield, CT VR & gs, d. Oct. 22, 1856 gs. Dorset, VT

He m. 1) ABIGAIL KENT, b. Sept. 16, 1785 gs, d. Jan. 2, 1845 gs. Dorset, VT, dau. of Rev. Dan Kent.

He m. 2) LAURA A. MOORE, Dec. 16, 1798 Rupert, VT, d. June 8, 1882 gs.; age 83 of general debility Dorset, VT VR.

In 1798 Gordon Southworth moved to Dorset. He was one of the earliest and most successful school teachers and was the first librarian. The size and location of the library is unknown.

His children were unusually well read and able men. Son Wm. S. studied law with Gov. Hall of Bennington and held several state offices.

In the records of the Untied Society of Dorset & East Rupert, 1 Nov. 1824 "Appointed Gordon B. Southworth & Aug. B. Himnian to expel the dogs from the meeting house in the time of worship on the Sabbath." (Humphrey, Zephine, *The Story of Dorset*, 1924, p. 89-90, 111.)

Gordon, his wives and four sons have a nice marble stone near the north-east corner of the lower part of the Dorset cemetery. While his name was variously spelled in the records, its clearly Gordon on the stone.

1810 Dorset, Bennington Co., VT census: Gordon B. Southworth: 2M 0/10, 1M 26/45, 1F 16/16, 1 loom, produced 30 yards wool cloth, 120 yards other cloth [M252-64-90A]

1820 Dorset, VT census: Gideon (sic) B. Southworth: 2M 0/10, 1M 10/16, 1M 26/45; 1F 26/45 with 1 agriculture [M33-126-276]

1830 Dorset, VT census: Gurdon (sic) B. Southworth: 1M 10/15, 1M 15/20, 1M 50/60; 2F 15/20, 1F 40/50 1840: Gordon Southworth: 1M 50/60, 1F 40/50, 1F 50/60, 1 in manufacturing [M19-184-127]

1840 Dorset, VT Census: Gordon Southworth: 1m 50/60; 1f 40/50, 1f 50/60, 1 in manufacturing. [M704-539-221]

1850 Dorset, VT census: Gordon B. Southworth, 71 CT, mechanic, \$500 real estate; Laura 51 VT. [M432-921-82B]

1860 Dorset, VT census: Laura Southworth, 62 VT; 1880 Dorset, Laura is 72

Children of Gordon B. & A. M. K. Southworth as on the gravestone, all born Dorset, VT:

- +1. Benjamin F. Southworth, b. Nov. 14, 1805, d. Benson, VT Nov. 19, 1867
2. William S. Southworth, b. July 14, 1807, d.? Cohoes, NY Aug. 21, 1875 gs. Old Bennington, VT Cemetery [FAG]
3. Gustavus Walstein Southworth, b. Sept. 16, 1811 Dorset VR, d. Aug. 29, 1854 gs. Dorset
4. Dan Kent Southworth, b. July 20, 1818 Dorset VR, d. ?Albion, NY Nov. 1, 1840 gs. Dorset

BENJAMIN F. SOUTHWORTH (Gordon B.), b. Nov. 14, 1805 Dorset, VT, d. Nov. 19, 1867 age 62 gs., of angina pectoris, Benson, VT VR.

He m. by 1828-29 prob. Dorset, VT, SARAH W. MORSE, b. Vassalborough, ME Nov. 26, 1806 gs., d. March 9, 1893 gs. Benson. She was sister of Catherine Smith, 66 ME, widow of Benson, VT in 1880. Her stone in the Old Cemetery, Benson: Catherine Morse Smith, wife of Sidney G. Smith, Nov. 25, 1813 - Dec. 29, 1887.

There is an 1837 Benson deed, my copy nearly illegible, when Benjamin F. Southworth, for illegible & twenty dollars, purchase the hatter's shop for his marble shop. [Book ?, p.311]



- 1830 Dorset. VT census: B. F. Southworth: 1M 0/5, 1M 20/30, 1F 20/30 [M19-184-127]
- 1840 Benson, VT census: B. F. Southworth, 1M 10/15, 1M 30/40; 2F 0/5, 1F 5/10, 1F 30/40 with 1 engaged in manufacture [M704-545-31]
- 1850 Benson, VT census: Benjamin F. Southworth, 44 VT, dealer in marble, \$1000 re; Sarah, 43 ME; Henry M. 20 VT no occupation; Sophia E. 18 VT; Julia H. 15 VT; Sarah W. 12 VT; Dan F. 7 VT; Wallace C. 2 VT [M432-927-293]
- 1860 Benson census: Benjamin F. Southworth, 57 VT, marble dealer, \$1300 re, \$900 pp; Sarah, 53 ME; Henry, 30 VT, marble dealer, \$800 re, \$900 pp; Julia, 24 VT at home; Sarah, 21 VT at home; Dan, 18 VT, stone cutter; Wallace, 13 VT; Alfred C. Sherwood, 25 VT, stone cutter; Colonel Bigalow, 22 NY, stone cutter; Erastus J. Colema, 21 NY, stone cutter. [M653-1326-7]
- 1870 Benson census: Sarah Southworth, 63 VT, widow, with \$500 real estate; Julia, 34 VT, at home; Eliza S. Abell, 38 VT, widow; E. B. Heath, 2 VT. [M593-1624-289A]
- 1880: Sarah Southworth, 74, ME, widow; Eliza Abell, dau., widow, 48 VT; Julia Southworth, dau., 44 VT, unm. dress maker; Catherine Smith, sister, 66 ME widow. [T9-1347-4C]

Two other workers were found in the 1880 Benson census: Elijah Carter, 66 VT, marble manufacture, with a family [T9-1347-4C] (not in Benson cemetery) & G. A. Chaplin, 29 NY, marble worker, with a wife [T9-1347-4C] (not in Benson cemetery)

#### Children of Benjamin F. & Sarah (Morse) Southworth:

- +1. Henry M., b. ca 1830 prob. Dorset, VT, marble dealer in
2. Sophia E., b. ca 1832 prob. Benson, VT; prob. Eliza Abel, dau. of Sarah, widow age 48 in 1880. This is probably their gravestone in the Old Cemetery in Benson: ABELL, Volney V. Abell, d. Feb. 12, 1864 age 34 y.; Eliza Southworth. wife of V.V., Dec. 7, 1831 - April 4, 1892 [prob. Sophia E.]
3. Julia H., b. ca 1835 Benson, VT, at home 1860, unm. 1880; b. July 30, 1835, d. Jan. 3, 1913 gs Old Cem. Benson
4. Sarah A., b. ca 1838 Benson, VT, at home 1860. Gravestone Old Cemetery, Benson: WRANGHAM, Thomas J. Wrangham, May 2, 1835 - April 20, 1893; Sarah W. Southworth, wife, Jan. 30, 1838 - June 16, 1923; Fanny S., dau., July 5, 1866 - July 23, 1866 (side 1); Helena S., Nov. 5, 1867 - Jan. 28, 1868; Charles H., Sept. 27, 1874 - Dec. 25, 1874.
- +5. Dan F., b. ca 1843 Benson, VT, a stone cutter in 1860
6. Wallace C., b. July 10. 1847 gs, at home 1860, d. Feb. 6, 1864 gs.

Benson Civil War Registration: Dan F. Southworth, 21 as of 1 July 1863, stone cutter, unm.

Benson Civil War Registration: Henry H. Southworth, 32 as of 1 July 1863, stone cutter, unm.

Fair Haven Probate [20:21-24] B. F. Southworth had a claim of \$13.03 on estate of Abel Torry of Benson 17 Dec. 1844. (not quite enough for a 4 person stone)

HENRY M. SOUTHWORTH (Benjamin F., Josiah, Josiah), b. Nov. 8, 1829 gs. prob. Dorset, VT, d. Nov. 7, 1915 prob. Benson, VT gs

He m. ca 1862, Emily I. Taylor, b. May 29, 1838 gs PA, d. Jan. 8, 1909 gs, dau. of Ethel & Immira Taylor.

He was living with his parents in 1860 listed as a marble dealer with \$800 real estate & \$900 personal property.

1860 Benson census: Henry Southworth, marble worker, with \$800 real estate & \$900 personal property; Emily I., 35 PA; Alice E., 4 VT; William, 3 VT. (beside his mother) [M593-1624-289A]

1870 Benson: Henry Southworth, 40, marble worker, \$1000 re, \$200 pp; Emily, 35 PA; Alice, 4 VT; William, 3 VT.

1880 Benson census: H. M. Southworth, 50 VT, marble worker; Emma, wife, 45 PA, PA, PA; Alice, dau., 14 VT; William H., son, 13 VT; Gordon T. son, 5 VT. [T9-1347-4C]

1900: Henry Southworth, b. Nov. 1829, age 70, married 38 y., a marble cutter, no wife; Willie, son, b. April 1868, hardware salesman; Gordon, son, b. June 1874, farm laborer

#### Family stone in the Old Cemetery, Benson, VT:

Henry M. Southworth, Nov. 8, 1829 - Nov. 7, 1915

Emily I., wife, dau. of Ethel & Immira Taylor, May 29, 1838 - Jan. 8, 1909



Alice Emma, dau., Nov. 2, 1865 - Feb. 21, 1942 (back)

William Henry, son, March 25, 1867 - no date

Gordon Taylor, son, June 8, 1874 - no date.

Children of Henry M. & Emily I. (Taylor) Southworth, prob. b. Benson, VT:

1. Alice Emma, b. Nov. 2, 1865, d. Feb. 21, 1942 gs
2. William Henry, b. March 25, 1867, hardware salesman in 1900. Stones in Fairview Cemetery, Benson: Will H., March 25, 1867 - Feb. 12, 1961; 2nd stone: Will Henry, 1867 - 1961; Mary Gates Walker, wife, July 4, 1861 - June 15, 1943; 2nd stone: Mary Gates, 1861 - 1942. Also in the Fairview Cemetery: Dan G. Southworth, 1903 - 1985; Mildred, 1904 - 2007. Dan G. Southworth, son of William H. & Mary Gates, m. June 17, 1926 Benson VR.
3. Gordon Taylor, b. June 8, 1874, farm laborer in 1900

DAN F. SOUTHWORTH (Benjamin F., Josiah, Josiah), b. ca 1843 Benson, VT, a stone cuter in 1860.

He m. 1860-1870, MARGARET E. (-?-).

The 1870 Benson census film was very faint and the ages could not be read, Dan was a marble worker with \$200 real estate & \$1500 personal property.

Child of Dan F. & Margaret E. (-?) Southworth:

1. Dan, b. bef. 1870

xxx

West Rutland marble, Hovey, Southworth, Vaughn, Denison, Stoddard

Evergreen Cemetery, Rutland, Vermont

see below with Hovey notes

ABIJAH TOMLINSON (Dan, Noah, Isaac, Jonas, Henry of Stratford & Derby, CT)

m. Betsey

Child of Abijah & Betsey (-) Tomlinson:

1. Giles Hawkins Tomlinson, m. 29 April 1856 Defiance, OH, Electa L. Hemingway (IGI)

Giles migrated to Ohio from CT in the 1830s as part of the "Ohio Fever" movement. This migration was triggered when word came back from the Revolutionary War veterans who settled land grants in the Western Reserve in Ohio. "Here," they said, "unlike CT, you can plow a whole field & never strike a rock." In Rev. Samuel Orcutt's "Henry Tomlinson & His Descendants in America," 1891 was found: "Giles was last seen leaving Marbledale, CT & heading into the wilderness of OH in 1835 driving a wagon load of marble from the family quarry suitable for making tombstones."

CT Nutmegger, June 1993 p.6, article by Richard G. Tomlinson]

Southworth Family of Mansfield, CT & Dorset & Benson, VT







D.

but on the 12  
personally  
under of the  
ad. 1830 the  
of the Peace  
and May

State of Vermont } Do even 1835.  
Buttand County } Personally appeared Daniel  
Barber Signer & Sealer of the foregoing instrument  
and acknowledge the same to be his act & deed,  
before me  
D. B. March 1837

Recd. and received of Daniel Barber  
P. M. 1837

1837 bought mable ship was hattery chaps



PREVIOUS PAGE SCANS

NOT LEGIBLE AND EDGES

LEFT OFF

SCAN COPIES WHAT IS ON PAGES

CEG 7-28-22







Stone cut by Southworth shop, broken  
and discarded.



Marble  
Shop  
about  
1933



C. J. Williamson  
home

Southworth  
Marble Shop

Kloppstein  
Shop



GORDON E.

BORN

in Mansfield Conn.

March 11, 1779.

DIED

Oct. 22, 1856.



GORDON E.

BORN

in Mansfield Conn.

March 11, 1779.

DIED

Oct. 22, 1856.





*discarded stone*



*replacement stone Hatorville  
Kuttadon*









## Hovey, James

goes with Southworth carvers

Interest in the Hovey family of Mansfield, CT centers around finding that the Benjamin Southworth, b. 14 Nov. 1805 Dorset, VT was a grandson of Josiah & Miriam (Hovey) Southworth of Mansfield, CT and Dorset, VT. Benjamin Southworth, moved to Benson, VT between 1830 & 1840 where he opened a marble shop & carved gravestones. Unless Benjamin returned to CT to learn the trade of marble carving, it was learned in Dorset. Marble quarries were opened there as early as 1785. There are a number of men, including Jonas Stewart & his son, who are known to have carved stones in the Dorset area in the early 1800s. Certainly marble was the major industry of the area as Benjamin was growing up. A question remains: Why did Josiah Southworth move to Dorset, VT between 1791 & 1800?

Mansfield, CT is next to Columbia, CT where the Collins family of carvers lived. Could Josiah Southworth have been a carver?

A James Hovey carved gravestones in Mansfield in the 1750s. He must have been born say by 1720-25. Several possible James have been found in the Mansfield records. The James Hovey, Jr. b. 1695 was uncle of Miriam (Hovey) Southworth. Miriam's first cousins:

James Hovey, b. 1725, son of James Jr. was a good age to have been the carver; James Hovey, b. 1737 son of Edmund, was probably too young to have carved stones in the 1750s. One other James Hovey, b. 21 June 1719 Malden, MA (IGI) son of James & Elizabeth (-) Hovey has appeared. He could be a son of James Hovey, Sr. if the death date for the first wife Deborah is wrong. More research is needed. The James, b. 1743, son of Nathaniel & Abigail (-) Hovey of Tolland, was too young to be the carver of Mansfield.

HOVEY, (James<sup>2</sup>, Daniel of Malden, MA & Mansfield, CT, b. 1674 Brookfield, MA, d. Spring 1760, will proved 6 May 1760.

m.1) ca 1694 DEBORAH BARLOW, Deborah, wife of Mr. James Hovey, d. 15 May 1749 Mansfield, CT VR [Barbour Coll.] (This eliminates the 2nd marriage)

m.2) ? Elizabeth Mellins, b. 1674 (PAF, prob. error)

m.3) ? 7 May 1751 Malden, MA, Susannah Dexter, b. 1674 (PAF & IGI) [No wife shown in his 1752 will.]

Torrey's NE Marriages, p.391 lists James Hovey m. Jane/Deborah Barlow, children b. 1695, of Malden, MA & Mansfield, CT.

FHL's PAF program (known to contain many errors) shows James b. 1674 Brookfield, MA son of James & Priscilla (Dane/Dean) Hovey. Hovey Gen. #5: James<sup>2</sup> of Ipswich, m. Priscilla, not dau. of John Dane. Torrey's NE Marriages p.391 lists a James, d. 1675 m. 2 Nov. 1670 Priscilla Warner, they of Ipswich & Brookfield. Savage 2:470 James of Ipswich son of Daniel & Rebecca (Andrews) Hovey, had a son Daniel & was killed by Indians 2 Aug. 1675. Thus James' ancestry needs further research.

FHL's PAF program shows Deborah Barlow as dau. of ? & Mary (Pemberton) Barlow. Torrey's NE Marriages p.42 lists Edmund/Edward Barlow d. 1697, m. by 1661 Mary Pemberton, b. 1636, they of Charlestown. Savage 1:117: Edward Barlow of Malden, m. Mary dau. of James Pemberton bef. 1660 as her father's will shows they had children. [Hovey Gen. p.68 agrees]

Children of James & Deborah (Barlow) Hovey:

- + 1 . James Hovey, b. 24 Sept. 1695 Malden, MA (PAF & IGI) m. Joanna Bassett
- 2 . Deborah Hovey, b. 2 April 1697 Malden, MA (PAF) m. Eleazer Huntington
- +3 . Edmund Hovey, b. 10 July 1699 Malden, MA (PAF) m. Mary Farwell
- 4 . John Hovey, b. Feb. 1700/01 Malden, MA (PAF) m. Mary Nash
- 5 . Mary Hovey, b. Dec. 1702 Malden, MA (PAF), m. John Austin
- 6 . Joseph Hovey, b. 6 Feb. 1704/5 Malden, MA (PAF), m. Ruth Closson
- 7 . Thomas Hovey, b. 1 Feb. 1706/7 Malden, MA (PAF), m. Abigail Phelps
- 8 . Priscilla Hovey, b. 11 Dec. 1708 Malden, MA (PAF), m. Shubeel Dinmick
- +9 . Daniel Hovey, b. 7 Dec. 1710 Malden, MA (PAF & IGI), m. Elizabeth Slapp
- 10 . Samuel Hovey, b. April 1713 Malden, MA (PAF), d. 17 March 1713/14
- 11 . Abigail Hovey, b. 15 March 1714/15 Malden, MA (PAF), m. 6 April 1736 Mansfield, CT VR,

Jonathan Curtis

Ref.: Hovey Gen., p.67-68; IGI & PAF

JAMES HOVEY (?), b. say by 1697.



m. Elizabeth -?-, Elizabeth Mellins according to PAF. Unless the death date for Deborah (Barlow) Hovey is wrong, and it is as in the Barbour Coll. of CT VRs, Elizabeth was not the 2nd wife of the James<sup>3</sup> Hovey above.

Child of James & Elizabeth (-?-) Hovey:

1. James Hovey, b. 21 June 1719 Malden, MA (IGI)

JAMES<sup>4</sup> HOVEY (James<sup>3</sup>,2, Daniel<sup>1</sup>), b. 24 Sept. 1695 Malden, MA (PAF & IGI)

m.1) Feb. 4, 1717 Mansfield, CT VR, JOANNA BASSETT, d. 6 March 1745 Mansfield, CT VR, dau. of Nathaniel Bassett of Mansfield, CT.

James Jr. m.2) 10 Jan. 1749/50 Mansfield, CT VR, Elizabeth Lyman of Lebanon, CT [Or is she the wife of son James b. 1725?]

James Jr. was a cordwainer.

Children of James & Joanna (Bassett) Hovey:

+1. Nathaniel Hovey, b. 22 June 1719 Mansfield, CT VR, m. 3 Sept. 1741 Tolland, CT VR, Abigail Hatch, both of Tolland

- 2 Deborah Hovey, b. 21 Feb. 1720 Mansfield, CT VR, d. 14 Jan. 1748/9 Mansfield VR unm.
- 3 Samuel Hovey, b. 3 May 1723 Mansfield, CT VR
- 4 James, b. 24 April 1725 Mansfield, CT VR, d. 26 Nov. 1726
- 5 Solomon Hovey, b. 28 July 1728 Mansfield, CT VR, son of James Jr. d. 1 Sept. 1748 VR
- 6 Hannah Hovey, b. 18 Jan. 1730/1 Mansfield, CT VR, d. 6 March 1748/9 age 17 y. VR
- 7 Jerusha Hovey, b. 5 March 1733 Mansfield, CT VR m. Jeremiah Jennings
- 8 Abigail Hovey, b. 13 Aug. 1735 Mansfield, CT VR
- 9 Ruth Hovey, bp. 24 Sept. 1738
- 10 Phebe Hovey, b. 11 Dec. 1742 Mansfield, CT VR, d. May 1748 Mansfield VR
- 11 Elizabeth Hovey, b. 22 Jan. 1744 Mansfield, CT VR

Child of James Jr. & Elizabeth (Lyman) Hovey:

12. Solomon, b. 27 March 1751

Ref: Hovey Gen. p.125 #113; Dimock, Susan W., Mansfield Town Records, 1898, births p.109, marriages p.252-3, deaths p.327

EDMUND<sup>4</sup> HOVEY (James<sup>3</sup>,2, Daniel<sup>1</sup>), b. 10 July 1699 Malden, MA (PAF), d. 21 Jan. 1788 Norwich, VT

m. 8 Feb. 1727/8 Mansfield, CT VR, MARY FARWELL, b. 15 Nov. 1709 Medford, MA, d. Jan. 27, 1746 Mansfield, CT VR, dau. of Mr. Isaac<sup>3</sup> (Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Henry<sup>1</sup>) Farwell.

m.2) 16 April 1747 Mansfield, VR, Anne Huntington, b. 15 Nov. 1714 Mansfield, CT (PAF), dau. of Mr. Thomas Huntington

He was a carpenter of Mansfield until after 1766, then removed to Norwich, VT. [Hovey Gen. p.125]

Anne Huntington m. Edmund Hovey. John Huntington (1705-1777) and Caleb Huntington (1749-1842) were also gravestone carvers. They worked in Lebanon & Norwich, VT. Ann Shepardson, 337 Higganum Rd., Durham CT, was working on these carvers. [1995 letter from Laurel Gabel.]

William Harding Jr.'s report on Bennington carvers mentions Elias & Jacob Huntington.

Children of Edmund & Mary (Farwell) Hovey:

1. Edmund Hovey, b. 19 Nov. 1728 Mansfield, CT VR m.1) 15 Dec. 1749 VR, Mary Gilbert, b. 1728 (PAF), d. 3 Nov. 1754 Mansfield, CT VR, dau. of Noah Gilbert. m.2) Margaret Knowlton
2. Isaac Hovey, b. 7 Aug. 1730 Mansfield, CT (VR, d. Aug. 1861 or 63 prob.unm.)
3. Mary Hovey, b. 8 Nov. 1732 Mansfield, CT VR, d. 6 Dec. 1749 Mansfield VR unm.
4. Aaron Hovey, b. 22 April 1735 Mansfield, CT (VR), m.1) 15 Jan. 1761 Mansfield, CT VR, Olive Farwell, b. 24 July 1740 Mansfield, CT (PAF), d. 29 July 1764, dau. of John Farwell, deceased (VR) m.2) 28 Feb. 1768 Mansfield, CT VR, Abigail Freeman, b. 1735 (PAF), dau. of Deac. Edward (VR)
5. James Hovey, b. 14 Aug. 1737 Mansfield, CT (VR), d. 8 Jan. 1766 unm.



6. William Hovey, b. 29 May 1740 Mansfield, CT VR, d. 28 April 1748 Mansfield VR
7. Elijah Hovey, b. 30 Sept. 1741 Mansfield, CT VR, d. 22 March 1747/8 Mansfield VR
8. Elizabeth Hovey, b. 22 Jan. 1744 Mansfield, CT VR, m. John Slafter, b. 1744 (PAF), he m.2) Priscilla (below)

Children of Edmund & Anne (Huntington) Hovey:

9. Anne Hovey, b. 20 Jan. 1747/48 Mansfield, CT (VR)
10. William Hovey, b. 6 July 1749 Mansfield, CT (VR), m. Lucinda Downer, b. ca 1759 Norwich, CT (PAF)
11. Priscilla Hovey, b. 17 April 1751 Mansfield, CT (VR), d. 1 May 1847, m. -?- Whittaker & John Slafter, widower of her half sister
12. Amos Hovey, b. 9 April 1753 Mansfield, CT (VR)
13. Mary Hovey, b. 24 Sept. 1755 Mansfield, CT (PAF)

Ref: Hovey Gen. p.125 #113; Dimock, Susan W., Mansfield Town Records, 1898, births p.109, marriages p.252-3, deaths p.327; Farwell, John Dennis, et al, The Farwell Family, Vol. 1, 1929, p.91

DANIEL<sup>4</sup> HOVEY (James<sup>3</sup>,2, Daniel<sup>1</sup>), b. 7 Dec. 1710 Malden, MA (PAF & IGI)  
m. 6 Dec. 1732 Mansfield, CT VR, Elizabeth Slapp, b. 25 April 1714 Salem, MA (PAF), dau. of John & Elizabeth (Marble) Slapp (VR)

Children of Daniel & Elizabeth (Slap) Hovey:

1. Elizabeth Hovey, b. 1 Nov. 1734 Mansfield, CT VR, m. 5 March 1752 Mansfield, CT VR, Nehemiah Wood, b. 1734
2. Daniel Hovey, b. 8 Sept. 1836 Mansfield, CT VR, m. Keziah Randall, b. 14 March 1734 Stonington, CT (PAF)
3. Enoch Hovey, b. 10 Nov. 1738 Mansfield, CT VR, m. 24 April 1771 Mansfield VR, Hannah Storrs, b. 1738 (PAF), dau. of Cordial Storrs (VR)
4. Anne Hovey, b. 21 Dec. 1740 Mansfield, CT VR m. 15 Aug. 1773 Mansfield, CT VR, Timothy Bibbins, b. 1740 (PAF)
5. Josiah Hovey, b. 24 Aug. 1734 Mansfield, CT VR m. Theodora Downes, b. 1743 (PAF)
6. Hannah Hovey, b. 15 June 1745 Mansfield, CT VR
7. Simeon Hovey, b. 15 Oct. 1747 Mansfield, CT VRm. 10 Oct. 1773 VR, Joanna Conant, b. 1747, dau. of Col. Shubael Conant of Mansfield
- +8. Merriam Hovey, b. 5 April 1750 Mansfield, CT VR m. 18 Aug. 1773 Mansfield, CY VR, Josiah Southworth, b. 1750 (PAF) [See Southworth]
9. Marbell Hovey, son b. 22 Nov. 1752 Mansfield, CT VR, d. 12 Nov. 1754 Mansfield VR
10. Alice/Ellis Hovey, dau. b. 18 Dec. 1754 Mansfield, CT VR m. Benjamin Hanks, b. 29 Oct. 1755 Mansfield, CT (PAF)

Ref.: Dimock, Susan W., Mansfield Town Records, 1898, births p.109, marriages p.252-3, deaths p.327

NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup> HOVEY (James<sup>4</sup>,3,2, Daniel<sup>1</sup>), b. 22 June 1719 Mansfield, CT VR  
m. 3 Sept. 1741 Tolland, CT VR, Abigail Hatch, both of Tolland

Child of Nathaniel & Abigail (Hatch) Hovey:

1. James, b. 25 Sept. 1743 Tolland, CT VR

JAMES HOVEY (-), b. say by 1762 m. 1783, Hannah Tomlinson

Child of James & Hannah (Tomlinson) Hovey:

1. James A. Hovey, b. 1810 Huntington, Fairfield Co, CT (IGI)

see Tomlinson above

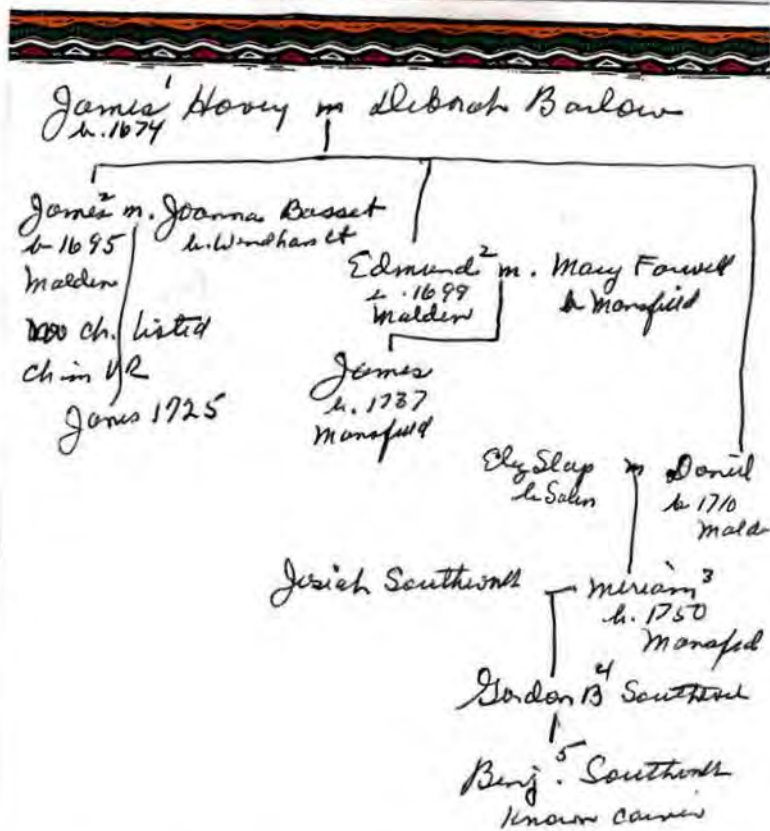
ABIJAH TOMLINSON (Dan, Noah, Isaac, Jonas, Henry of Stratford & Derby, CT), m. Betsey



Child of Abijah & Betsey (-) Tomlinson:

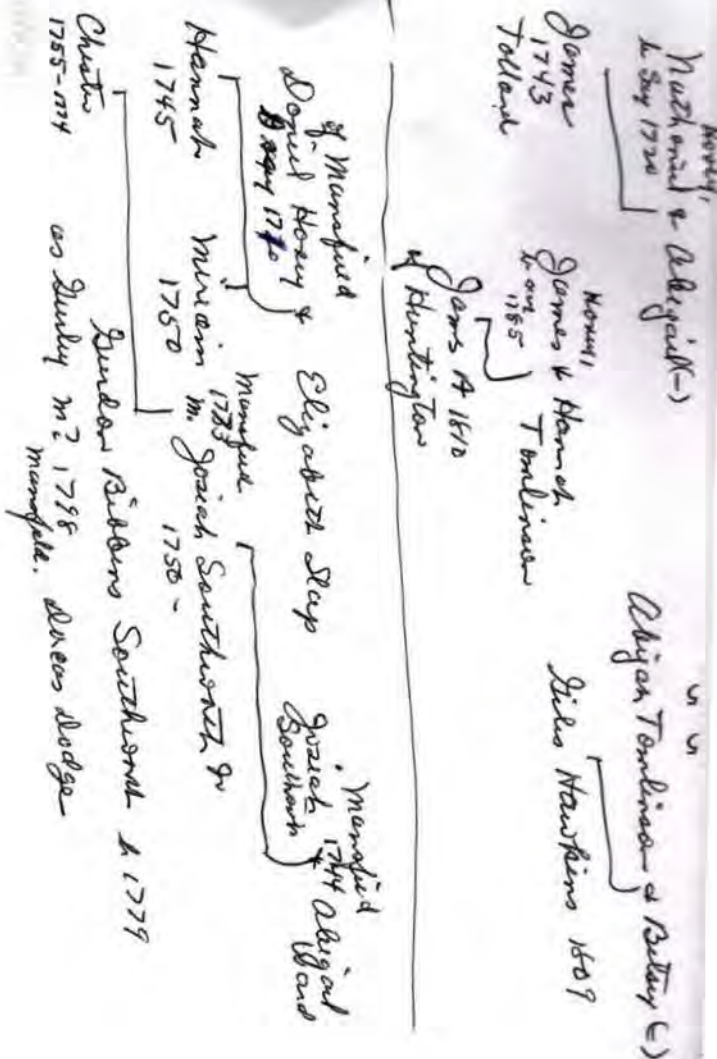
1. Giles Hawkins Tomlinson, m. 29 April 1856 Defiance, OH, Electa L. Hemingway (IGI)

Giles migrated to Ohio from CT in the 1830s as part of the "Ohio Fever" movement. This migration was triggered when word came back from the Revolutionary War veterans who settled land grants in the Western Reserve in Ohio. "Here," they said, "unlike CT, you can plow a whole field & never strike a rock." In Rev. Samuel Orcutt's "Henry Tomlinson & His Descendants in America," 1891 was found: "Giles was last seen leaving Marbledale, CT & heading into the wilderness of OH in 1835 driving a wagon load of marble from the family quarry suitable for making tombstones." [CT Nutmegger, June 1993 p.6, article by Richard G. Tomlinson] Southworth Family of Mansfield, CT & Dorset & Benson, VT



James 2 is G-G uncle to Benj.

order Dorset deeds





SPANOCHE,  
Sanford

11/16/15

SANFORD SPANOCHE, Benson, 1844

SANFORD SPANOCHE, was paid \$15 for the grave stones for Joseph Stacy, on 1 May 1844. A accts. of David L. Stacy, adm. [Rutland Probate, Fair Haven District 19:527] Sanford Spanoche was also paid \$3.33 as a creditor [19:525] Dower to widow Susannah [19:526-38]

Both the 1840 and 1850 census, on Ancestry, have been searched for a man with a similar name. No man was found.

JOSEPH STACY, d. 26 Sept. 1843 age 81 y. [Benson Cemetery Record Card.] This stone was standing in 1993 but now, 2015, is broken and face down.

JOSEPH STACY, d. Sept. 20, 1843 age 82. [Benson Vital Record card.]

Betsey Stacy, wife of Joseph, d. July 13, 1813 age 48-5-5

Elizabeth "Betsey" Southwick Stacy, wife of Joseph, d. July 13, 1813 age 48 years, 5 months, 5 days. [This looks a lot like a John Hall stone.]

Susana Stacy, wife of Joseph, former wife of Elijah Rising, d. April 30, 1854 age 85 y. (down & broken in 1993) Old Cemetery, Benson. She was buried beside Elijah Rising who died Dec. 17, 1811 in 50<sup>th</sup> year.



11/18/15

# **ELIJAH STARKWEATHER, Jr.**

Elijah Starkweather, Jr., b. say by 1784, d. after June 1807, no burial record in VT

He of Rutland m. 25 Dec, 1806, by Rev. Haynes, Rutland Weekly Herald & Rutland, VR, Anna Johnson of Pittsford, b. 9 March 1775 Rutland, dau. of Asa & Thankful (Cowles) Johnson. [Swan p. 214]

Rutland Weekly Herald, Sat. 27 Dec. 1806: Married Pittsford, 25 inst. By Rev. Haynes, Elijah Starkweather of this town, Miss Ama Johnson of former place.

Barbour Coll, Preston, CT: Elijah Starkweather, m. Feb. 6, 1754m Esther Gates.

Preston: Elijah, b. 2 July 1756 to Elijah & Esther Starkweather.

1800 Rutland census: Elijah Starkweather: 1m 0/10, **1m 10/16 [1784-1790]**, **1m 26/45 [1755-74]**; 1f 0/10, 2f 10/16, 1f 26/45 [first wife & her children]. [M32-52-222]

Rutland Weekly Herald, Saturday 20 June 1807: **Elijah Starkweather Jr.**, has commenced stone cutting business in Whipple Hollow, c 3½ miles from West Meeting House, blue & white marble

## **Why did he open a business & then vanish?**

Rutland Weekly Herald, 2 Jan. 1822: Letters at the Rutland Post Office: Elijah Starkweather, etc.

## **This may not be the same family.**

Family Tree: Elijah Starkweather, b. 1777, d. before 1861, m. Amy, 1785 – 1861 Charlestown, Tioga, PA; child: Alvin Starkweather, 8/30/1810 – 1879 in PA, m. Julia Am Smith, 1818 PA– 1904 PA; child: Sterry (boy) 1846 – 1921 PA

1810 Winchester, Litchfield Co., CT: Elijah Starkweather: 1m 26/45 [1765-1784], 3f 0/10, 1f 26/45. [M252-2-192]

1820 Brutis, Cayuga, NY Elijah Starkweather: 1m 10/16, 1m 16/18, 1m 16/24, 1m +45 [b bef. 1775]; 1f 10/16, 1f +45. [M33-68-12]

Found on Ancestry: Is this the man who spent a few years in Rutland, VT?

Elijah Starkweather, b. 2 July 1756 Preston, New London, CT, d. 1847 Cayuga, NY, son of Elijah & Esther (Gates) Starkweather.

This tree gives this Elijah, b. 1756, the marriage on 1 Jan. 1807 to Anna Johnson.

They have a son, John Starkweather, b. 18 Sept. 1808, d. 1906 & a daughter, Adaline Starkweather, b. VT 1818, d. 1849.

Elijah Starkweather, b. 1756, was a SAR pensioner. In 1835 he is infirm & blind. There is nothing in the pension papers about his family.

This tree says, but does not name, that he had a first wife, 3 daughters & two sons.

1830 Sennet, Cayuga Co., NY census: Elijah Starkweather: 1m 20/30, 1m 70/80 [b. 1750-60]; 2f 0/5, 1f 20/30, 1f 60/70 [1750-60] [M19-88-222] This Elijah is the age of the pensioner. Wife Anna Johnson would have been age 55. She may have died and Elijah married again.

1840 Victory, Cayuga, NY census: Elijah Starkweather, 84 [1756], pensioner with a female 70/80, in home of Reuben Blanchard 50/60. [M704-270-306]

This is ELISHA not Elijah:

Smith & Rann, History of Rutland County, Benson: Roger Starkweather settled in Brandon from Shaftsbury, VT in 1784, a very eccentric man. He died May 12, 1812 age 58 years, SAR. Jerusha, wife of Roger, d. Jan. 12, 1809 age 44 y, 4 m. 5 d. 1785 saw the arrival of Elisha Starkweather, brother of Roger, from Shaftsbury. P.480. Elisha Starkweather was pastor of the Baptist Church at one time. P.509

1791 Brandon: Starkweather, Roger: 1 – 0- 3. 1800 p. 106, Brandon: 3m 0/10, 1m 26/45; 3f 0/10, 2f 10/16, 1f 26/45

Starkweather, Elisha: 1-1-4; 1800 p. 119 Pawlet 2m 0/10, 1m 26/45; 1f 0/10, 1f 10/16, 1f 16/126,





# Elijah Starkweather

BIRTH 02 JUL 1756 • Preston City, New London, Connecticut, USA

DEATH 1847 • Cayuga, New York, USA

## Facts

Name

Elijah Starkweather

Gender

Male

Birth

02 Jul 1756 • Preston City, New London, Connecticut, USA

Birth of Sister

26 Feb 1758 • Preston City, New London, Connecticut, USA

Lucy Starkweather (1758-)

Birth of Sister

13 Apr 1761 • Preston City, New London, Connecticut, USA

Esther Starkweather (1761-)

Birth of Sister

10 Nov 1762 • Preston City, New London, Connecticut, USA

Amy Starkweather (1762-)

Marriage

01 Jan 1807 • Rutland, Vt. or Pittsford, Vt

Anna Johnson (1775-)

Birth of Son

ABT 18 Sep 1808 • Vermont

John Starkweather (1808-1906)

## Sources

Ancestry Sources



Sennett, Cayuga NY  
1830 United States Federal Census



U.S. Pensioners, 1818-1872

Other Sources



Ancestry Family Trees



Elijah Starkweather, Jr. is listed on p. 105, A BRIEF GENEALOGICAL HISTORY of ROBERT STARKWEATHER, Carlton Lee Starkweather, 1904



Vital Records of VT for marriage of Elijah Starkweather, Jr. and Anna Johnson

## Family

Parents



Elijah Starkweather  
1722-



Ester Gates  
1732-

Spouse & Children



Anna Johnson  
1775-



John Starkweather 1808-1906



Adaline Starkweather 1818-1849

Spouse & Children



First Wife



Three Daughters Starkweather



Two Sons Starkweather

Sennett 1830 m19-88-222

Elijah Starkweather: 1m 20/30, 1m 70/80 2F 0/5, 1F 20/30 1F 60/70  
John " 1m 20/30 alone

I downloaded his SAR pension application -  
nothing about being in Rutland etc. *person x in very office + uniform*

Piston et Ch the Vol 92 Starkweather -  
Elijah & Ester, Q.C. July 13, 1755  
" s. Elijah by Aug 22, 1756  
Barbours - Preston



10/12/15

# ITHAMAR STEVENS, Wells, Pawlet

The Estate of Abner Stevens, Wells. 5 Jan. 1848. Accounts of Wesley Clemons, adm. Ithamar Stevens was paid \$13 for a gravestone. [Fair Haven Dist. Probate, 21:110-11]

FAG: Picture by Janet Muff. Update on Abner Stevens site: Ithamar is really Isaac H. Stevens. On the 1860 census in Oregon Co., Missouri, Ithamar puts his real name, Isaac H. Stevens. Is son of my great grandfather Isaac Stevens married Roseannah Sisco 25 March 1860. Added by anonymous, June 24, 2011

"I was told that my ggg great grandfather Isaac "Isham" Stevens, b. 1810 Rutland Co., Vermont died about 1875 Kankakee, IL. Married Pamela Herrick 1811 VT. Was his son to ... If someone knows for sure please let me know, I would hate to have it wrong...w ..."

PETER STEVENS, from CT to Wells, 1786, d. 1821 Wells.

He m. Lois Glass, d. 1820.

They raised a large family. [Paul & Parks, *History of Wells*, p. 148]

ABNER STEVENS (Peter) [b. ca 1770] d. 16 March 1846 age 76 y. [gravestone, Wells] [center section, row 4 towards front]

He m. JERUSHA WEST, d. Sept. 26, 1850 age 80. Ithamar was of Pawlet when his mother died.

ABNER STEVENS / Died / 1 Jan. 1848 / AE 76. This stone is for Ithamar's father. Ithamar being a teamster in 1850, could have purchased the stone from an area carver? The other stones in Wells for the Stevens family are all rather generic.

Abner was listed in the Wells, VT census from 1800-1840.

Children of Abner & Jerusha [West] Stevens: [Paul & Parks, *History of Wells*, VT, 1869, reprint 1979, pp. 148-149]

1. Abner Stevens, Jr., m. Louisa Nichols, d. Wells 1848. He m2. Calista Fuller
- +2. ITHAMAR STEVENS, m. Pamela Herrick, dau. of Elijah Herrick & went to IL
3. Aaron Stevens, m. Clarissa Francis, dau. of Joel Francis of Wells 1869
4. John Olin Stevens
5. Elizabeth Stevens, of Wells age 75 ca 1869

ITHAMAR aka ISAAC H. STEVENS, (Abner, Peter) b. ca 1810 VT, d. after 1870 census if this is the same man.

He m. by 1832, PAMELIA HERRICK, b. ca 1811, dau. of Elijah Herrick.

History of Wells notes they were in Illinois in 1869.

A family tree gives his death as 1875 age 65 at Kankakee, IL. Pamela Herrick, 1811 – 1866. He m2. 25 Feb. 1866 Kankakee, Rebecca Wilcox, 1829 – 1906. She had 3 children. [I see no proof of this]

1850 Pawlet, Rutland Co. census, all b. VT, as: Ithamar Stevens, 40, teamster, \$400 real estate; Pamela, 39; Adaline 17; Merritt, 15, laborer; Isaac 12; Edwin 8; Delas 5; Emma 6/12. [M432-927-288B]

1860 Woodside, Oregon, MO census: Isaac H. Stevens, 50 VT, farmer, \$100 re, \$125 pp; Permelia, 49 VT; Mary, 27 VT; Merritt, 25 VT, \$300 re, \$10 pp; Isaac 22 VT, married within the year; Edwin, 18 VT; Elias, 16 VT; Rosannah, 18 Ten. married within the year. [M653-637-178]

1870 Pilot, Kankakee, IL: Ithmer (sic) Stevens, 59 VT, farmer; Rebecca, 41 IL; Ida, 3 IL. [M593-238-230B]

Children of Ithamar & Pamela [-?-] Stevens from census, not in VRs:

1. Adaline Stevens, b. ca 1833 VT
- ? Fernando Stevens, b. 1833 [added on several family trees, not in census]
2. Merritt Stevens, b. ca 1835 VT
3. Isaac Stevens, b. ca 1838 VT, ca 1859/60, Rosannah -?-
4. Edwin Stevens, b. ca 1842 VT
5. Delas Stevens, b. ca 1845 VT
6. Emma Stevens, b. winter 1849 VT



WILLIAM STEPHENSON  
Died 1846

March 16 1846.

17. 56.

WILLIAM  
JOSHUA  
Jan 1846.  
E.



5/04/41-3 Wells

Ithamar Stevens and

\$13 for 95



11/18/15

**J. G. Stevens, Rutland, of Rutland 1856 & 1858**

**He probably was born say by 1835 to have been of age sell stones in 1856.**

These stones are very different, the Priest stone just has the lettering with a carved out area behind the lettering, the Sweetland stone has the tympanum with a rose bush & broken blooms. There are a number of other stones of this same time period very similar to the Priest's stones.

**NEW MECHANICVILLE CEMETERY, MOUNT HOLLY, VERMONT**

GEORGE, / Son of / ETHAN & HANNAH PRIEST, / DIED / Mar. 2, 1858, / AE 16 y'rs 7 m'os, 21 d's. **Signed: "J. G. Stevens, Rutland"** [VR: b. Mt. Holly, d. of fever & inflammation of lungs.] [No decoration]  
EUNICE, / Widow of / ELIJAH PRIEST / DIED / Sept. 20, 1856, / AE 94. **Signed "J. G. S."**  
Other probably by J. G. Stevens:  
Ethan Priest, / died / Sept. 12, 1883 / AE 81 yrs, 9 mos.  
Hannah Downey / wife of / Ethan Priest / died / Jan. 1, 1871 / AE 67 yrs 1 mo.  
Ethan Allen Priest, 1837-1893 & wife, Eliza A. Puffer, 1845 - 1891

**Sugar Hill Cemetery, Wallingford**

ARVILLA, / dau. of. / IRA & JANE SWEETLAND, / DIED / Oct. 2, 1856, / AE 12 yrs. **Signed: "J. G. Stevens Rutland"**

Note: Some of the other Sweetland stones in Sugar Hill Cem. are probably by the same carver.  
William Sweetland, d. July 23, 1863 AE 85; also: Polly, wife, d. Feb. 3, 1861.

No J. G. Stevens of the right age has been found in the marble business in the 1850s & 1860s.

IGI: John, b. March 3, 1791 to Abner & Jerusha (West) Stevens of Wells.  
Jonathan, b. 3 Aug. 1787 to Peter & Mercy Stevens of Pawlet.

1840 Pawlet: Jonathan Stevens 50/60  
Joel Stevens, 40/50

James George Stevens, b. Nov. 27, 1829 Burlington

1850 Castleton, STEVENS, Jonathan C., 41 NH, wheelwright; Almira 40 VT; 2 children; Joshua, 64 MA retired, Lucy 66 MA.  
Castleton, Joshua Stevens, 64 retired  
Pittsford: John Stevens, 44 miller  
Pawlet p. 275: STEVENS, Jonathan, 63 CT, manufacture, \$12,000; Margaret 62 VT, Joel 32, manuf., Robert 18, laborer.  
Pawlet p. 294: STEVENS, Joel, 50, VT, farmer, \$10,000 with family [Uncle DoDo's father]

1870 Pittsford, p. 537: John Stevens, 65 NH, miller, \$27,500 real estate, \$30,000 personal property; Melinda 63 VT, Abbie W., 23 VT at home. Caverly, p. 404-05 Nothing about gs.

**US IRS Tax assessments List 1862-1918**

J. G. Stevens, Feb. 4, 1864 Hardwick, Caledonia Co., Harness Work  
J. G. Stevens, 3 Aug. 1864 Hardwick, Caledonia Co., ?haines work in Inne  
1870 Hardwick census: Ira G. Stevens, 40 NH, harness maker.

The Stevens stones on FAG in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT look very much like the "J.G.S." stones in Rutland Co.

1850 White Creek, Wash. Co., NY census: Stevens, John, 52 Eng., cooper; Jane, 49 Ireland; James G., 20 VT, cooper; William H. 19 VT, cooper; Jonathan B., 17 VT; Richard L. 12 NY; Ann E., 10 NY; John EA. 8 NY.  
[M432-611-285B]

1860 Bradford, Orange co., VT census: J. C. Stevens, 30 VT, a stage driver in a hotel with some other Stevens.  
[M653-1323-34]



# Eunice Warner Priest

Birth: Sep. 30, 1763  
Death: Sep. 20, 1856  
Mount Holly  
Rutland County  
Vermont, USA

Daughter of Moses Warner and Eunice Whitney.

Second wife of Elijah Priest, whom she purportedly married in March 1793, in Boston, Suffolk, MA, and with whom she had four known children: Elijah Jr #1, Daniel, Elijah Jr #2, and Ethan Priest.

## Family links:

### Children:

Ethan Priest (\_\_\_\_ - 1883)\*

Daniel Priest (1797 - 1876)\*

\*Calculated relationship

## Inscription:

EUNICE  
Widow of  
ELIJAH PRIEST  
Died  
Sept. 20, 1856  
AE. 94

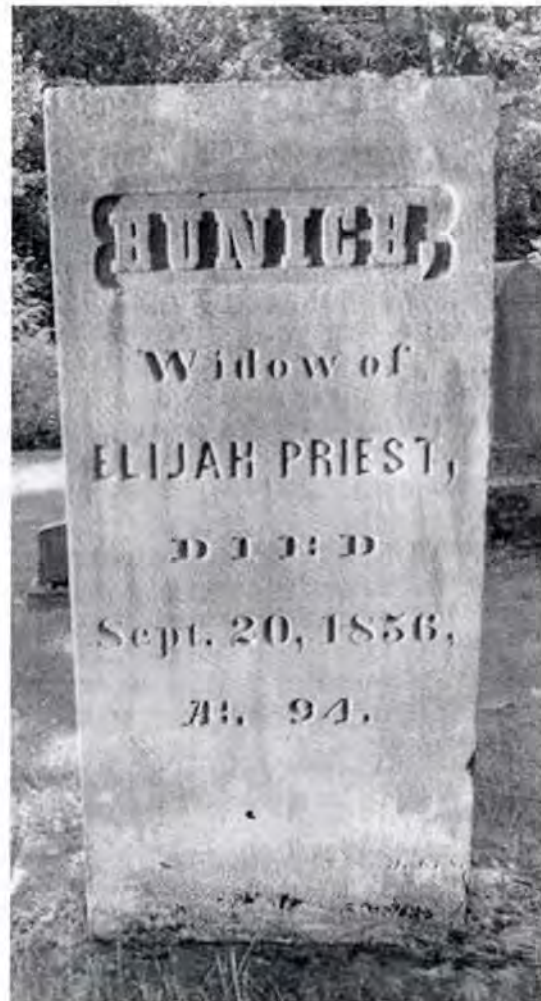
## Burial:

New Mechanicsville Cemetery  
Belmont  
Rutland County  
Vermont, USA

Created by: Janet Muff

Record added: Mar 11, 2015

Find A Grave Memorial# 143609444



← J. G. S.

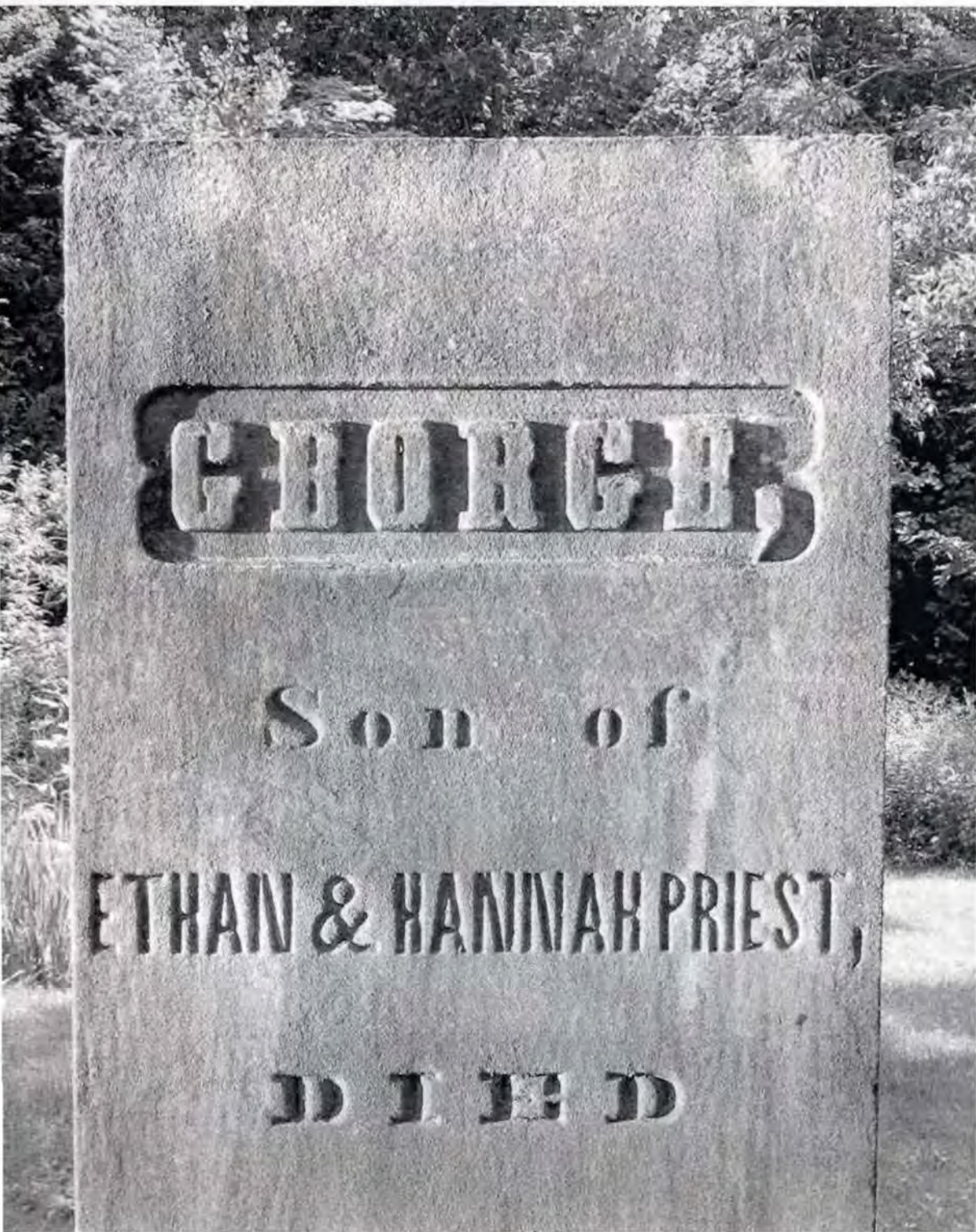
Added by: Janet Muff





# George Priest

[Add A Photo]





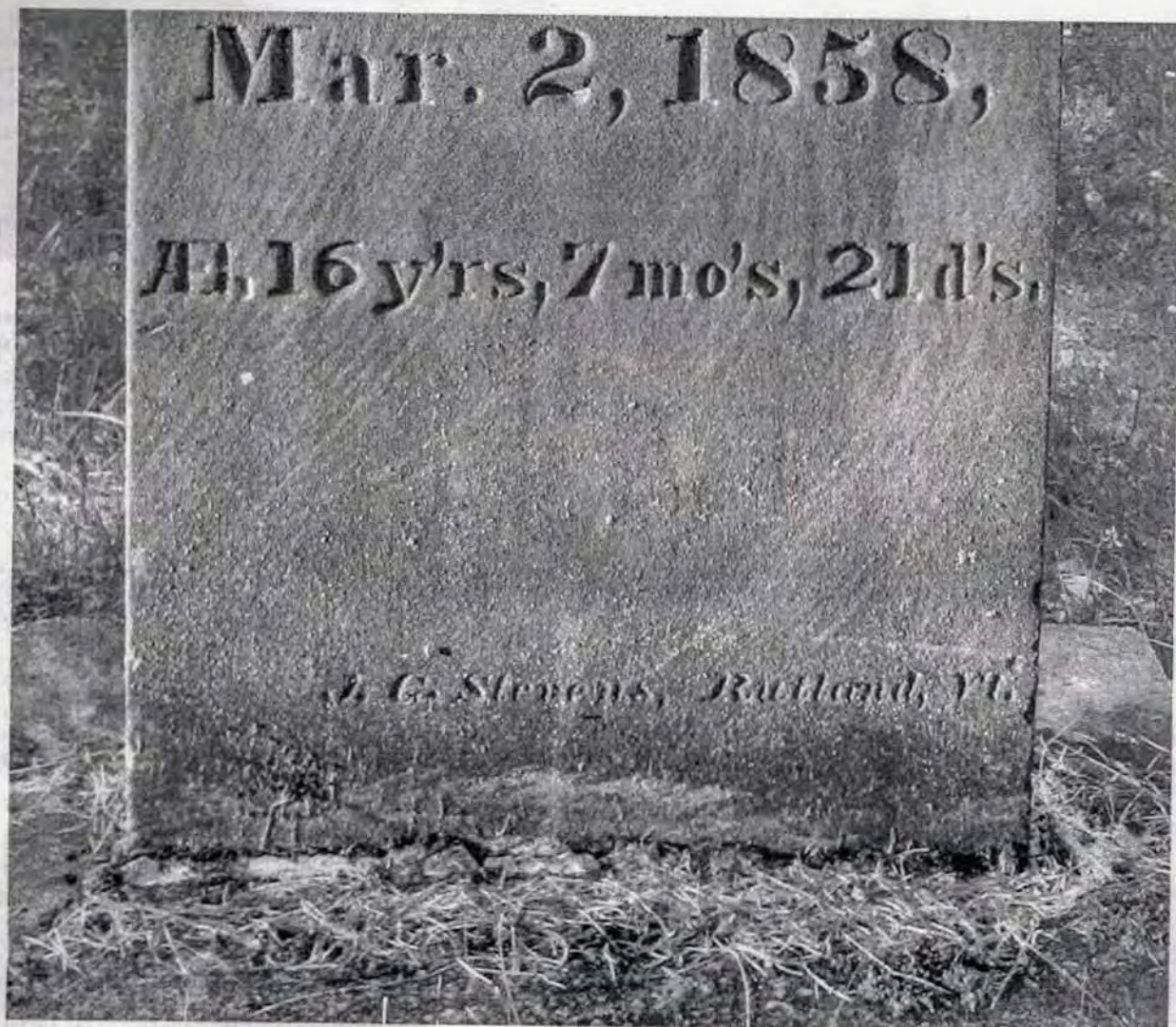


Image is scaled. Click image to open at full size.

Added by: Janet Muff

3/11/2015

New Mechanicsville  
Cemetery, Belmont,  
Mt Holly, VT

other probable Stevens -

Hannah Downey / Wife of / Ethan Priest / Died / Jan 1, 1871 / AE 67 yrs 1 mo

Ethan Priest / Died / Sept 12, 1883 / AE 81 yrs. 9 mos

Ethan Allen Priest 1837-1893 & wife Eliza A. Puffer 1845-1891 similar work

Sugar Hill

William Smedley d. July 23, 1863 AE 85 & Polly wife d. Feb 3, 1861 (2nd m. ft)

prob. J. G. Stevens





Prudentia French, 1813



Arvilla Sweetland, 1856





ARVILLA,

daugh'r of

MR. & JANE SWEETLAND,

DIED

Oct. 2, 1856,

Ed. 12 y'rs.

L. G. Stevens, Rutland, Vt.



Arvilla Sweetland

Sugar Hill, Wallingford

By J. D. Stevens, Rutland

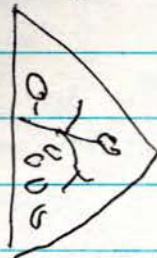


# J. G. STEVENS, RUTLAND

F f  
R R  
E  
Y yrs yrs.  
T  
A a  
G  
2 2  
7 7

&  
EE

&  
EE  
daux



1856

from picture on line  
largest print d. 1858 as 16  
not fully

Signature, illegible  
Signature at bottom  
My father's letter from F.M.  
Breville Rutland.

with parent



11/20/15

TAYLOR,  
Orren  
SLASON,  
Francis  
MORGAN,  
David, Jr.

### Sheldon, Morgan and Slason Quarries History of Rutland [Hance p. 534]

Much of this is in the Marble History file. Must get Dawn's permission for much of this.

**Lorenzo Sheldon, David Morgan, Jr. and Charles Slason were quarry owners.**

**MORGAN & SLASON: marble works** produced 120 sets of finished grave stones, \$3000. [1850 Rutland Industrial census:]

**WILLIAM C. SPENCER / SON OF / CALVIN & ROXANA / SPENCER / DIED / Aug. 27, 1849 / AE 24. Signed "Taylor & Slason, Clarendon Spa, Vt." East Clarendon Cemetery. [No decoration except a very fancy "DIED"]**

**EDNA A. / daughter of / GEO. & Arathusa / ROUND, / DIED / May 25, 1846: / AE 9 yrs. Chippenhook Cemetery, Clarendon, VT.**

**WILLIAM REYNOLDS / DIED / Apr. 7, 1854, / AE 56 ys, 4 m. Reynolds Cemetery, South Granville, NY.**

**SUSANNA / WIFE OF / WILLIAM REYNOLDS, [Born Aug. 27, 1788] DIED / [FE]B. 27 [1871 age 86 y. 6 m.] This stone was standing in 1972, now broken in several pieces. The remains of the "DIED" match her husband's "DIED". Was his stone carved after 1871 or more likely they purchased a matching stone.**

**REUBEN FISK / DIED / Apr. 18, 1849 / AE eroded d& b. FAG: Brant Cem., 2 intertwined large leaves. The "DIED" like the above stones. Father of Chtistina Fisk Taylor.**

### ORREN TAYLOR

**ORREN or ORIN TAYLOR, b. ca 1797 VT, a marble dealer in 1850, d. after 1850 census of Clarendon, VT.**

He m. Christina Fisk, b. ca 1797 VT, d. 1887.

**Ancestry tree: Orin Taylor, b. 1797 Clarendon, m. Christina Fisk, 1797 Scituate, RI – 1887; dau. of Reuben Fisk, 1765- d. 1849 Brant, NY (stone with the fancy "I" in died like the stone of William C. Spencer] See Hist. Danby, p. 146-47 on him.]**

**Horrn Taylor, b. Oct. 24, 1796 Grafton, VT VR to Thaddeus & Sally Taylor. Is this Orren Taylor above?**

**1840 Clarendon; Orin Taylor: 1m 5/10, 1m 15/20, 1m 40/50 [1790-1800]; 1f 0/5, 1f 5/10, 1f 15/20, 1f 40/50, 1 in manufacture [M704-545-65]**

**1850 Clarendon: Orren Taylor, 53 VT, marble dealer, \$700 re.; Christina, 53 VT; Mariah, 29 VT; Betsey, 14 VT; Delia, 10 VT; John McCinter, 41 Ire, laborer; Patrick Fiene, 20 Ire., engraver; Patrick Morris, 27 Ire., laborer. [M432-927-412A]**

**None of the men in the 1850 census have been found in 1860.**

**Is this the same Orin Taylor? 1866 tax assessment; Orin Taylor of Morgan, VT [M792, roll 7, no details given]**

**Not the above man: Burlington City Directory, 1894, p. 240 (a younger man): Orin C. Taylor, (Reed & Taylor) 129 and 131 St. Paul, h. 114 Pearl [1880 Burlington census: Orin C. Taylor, 26 VT, unm., traveling salesman – tobacco [T9-1343-22D]**

### DAVID MORGAN, Jr.

**David Morgan, b. ca 1810, d. 30 Sept. 1874 age 64-8, Rutland, son of David & Keziah Morgan [Rutland VR] [FAG & MRJ: d. 1871 buried Evergreen Cemetery, Rutland]**

He m1. June 30, 1834, Eliza C. Manley, b. ca 1815 VT, d. 1851

He m2. 1853, Esther Manley, b. 1827, d. 1901 of dysentery, bur. Sept. 10, 1901 Evergreen Cemetery, Rutland, no stone, no parents listed.

**Also David Morgan, 1846 – 1929, Union Soldier, boot & shoe dealer in 1880; 1910 Super – house of Correction**

**Children of David & Eliza C. (Manley) Morgan:**

1. Harlon Morgan, b. ca 1841 VT. He registered for the Civil War in July 1863 age 22, unm., served as a bugler Co. H., 1ar VT Cav. Harlon P. Morgan, d. 14 May 1886 age 46, Wallingford, VT VR, of pneumonia, a RR Station agent, son of David Morgan & -?- Manley.

2. Arthur Morgan, b. ca 1845 VT;



3. Alfred Morgan, b. ca 1846 VT. 1916 Barre, VT directory, p.109: Alfred J. Manley, stone cutter, h. 4 Pearl Children of David & Esther (Morgan) Manley, census & family tree:
4. Sadie Morgan, b. 1854
5. Ella Morgan, b. 1855
6. Carrie Morgan, b. 1856, d. 1858
7. Fayette Morgan, b. ca 1857 VT, d. 1927
5. Estella/Stella/Suten Morgan, b. ca 1858 VT, d. 1920
6. Sadie R. Morgan, b. ca 1862 VT (not on the family tree)
7. Frank D. Morgan, b. ca 1863 VT, d. 1898. Daniel/David F. Morgan, b. West Rutland, of NYC, d. of tuberculosis, bur. Evergreen Cemetery, June 12, 1899 Rutland (no stone)
8. William Guy C. Morgan, v. 1868 VT, d. 1899

1850 Rutland, VT census: David Morgan, 40 VT, merchant, \$3750 real estate; Eliza, 35 VT; Harlon, 9 VT; Arthur, 5 VT; Alfred 4 NY; Lucy Woodward, 55 VT; also 2 laborers & 3 clerks. [M432-927-8A]

1860 Rutland census: David Morgan, 49 VT, merchant, 4000-25000; Esther, 34; Fayette, 3; Estella, 1; Harley Morgan, 19 clerk & 3 others. [M653-1327-378]

1870 Rutland census: David Morgan, 60 VT, **marble dealer**, 8000-1500; Esther, 43 VT; Lay, 13 VT; Suten, 12 VT; Saidee, 8 VT; Frank, 7 VT; Guy, 2 VT; Thomas Higgins, 18 Ire, barn boy; Mary Brown, 30 Ire., domestic. [M593-1625-699B].

1880 Rutland census: Esther W. Morgan, 53 VT, widow; Fay. C. 23 VT, laborer; Sadie R., 18 VT; Frank D., 17 VT laborer; Guy C. 12 VT. [T9-1348-391B]

Esther W. Manley Morgan, b. ca 1827, d. 8 Sept. 1901 age 74, 8 mo; dau. of Thos. Manley (farmer) & Sarah. [Rutland VR]

## FRANCIS SLASON

Francis Slason, b. 23 March 1790 Stamford, CT, d. 10 April 1882 age 54-5-12, son of Nathaniel & Hannah (Whitney) Slason. [Swan & Swan, p. 334-35] The large, multi sided, family monument is in Section 10, on the east edge of Evergreen Cemetery.

He m1. 17 July 1814, Mary Gordon, 1796-1821, dau. of Samuel Gordon.

He m2. 26 Aug. 1832, Celia Harmon, b. ca 1794, d. 11 June 1887 age 93, dau. of Elijah Harmon.

Francis Slason became a prominent merchant. There are 2 pictures of him on page 335. [Swan & Swan]

Children of Francis & Celia (Harmon) Slason:

1. Charles Harmon Slason, b. 28 Oct. 1827, m1. Harriet I. Tilden in 1856 at Nashua, NH, m2. Mrs. Sarah F. McKelsey, 2 July 1880. [Swan & Swan]  
1860 Castleton census: Chatie H [Charles H.] Slosson, 32 VT, marble dealer, \$40,000; \$45,750; Harriet, 29 VT; Julia 2/12 VT [M653-1326-90]  
1866 Rutland, US Passport application, State of New York: Charles H. Slason, b. Rutland, 22 Oct., 1827, age 38, issued 25 May 1866, 5 ft. 6 inches, black with gray hair, gray-blue eyes.
2. Francis Henry Slason, b. 16 Oct. 1835, d. 8 Jan. 1836

1850 Rutland census: Francis Slason, 60 CT, marble agent; Celia, 56 MA; Charles H., 22 VT "marble"; Ann, 17 VT. [M432-927-20B]

1860 Rutland census: Francis Slosson (sic) 79 CT, farmer, \$4500 real estate, \$1500 personal property; Celia, 66 MA; Lydia A. Taylor, 25 VT, \$200 personal property; Delia Hanley, 22 domestic; Jno Foley, 18 Ire.; Jno McGan, 15 Ire. [M653-1327-376]

1870 Rutland census: Francis Slason, 80 CT, marble dealer, \$1200 real estate, \$25,000 personal property; Celia, wife, 75 CT. They were living in the Barnes House with a number of others working in the marble industry. [M593-1625-195A]

1880 Rutland census: Francis Slason (indexed Gleason), 90 CT-CT-CT, capitalist; Celia, 87 MA,CT,CT; Charles H., son, 53 VT,CT,MA, marble producer & a servant. [T9-1348-413B]



# Reuben Fisk

[Add A Photo]



Q. 1765

Brant Cemetery  
Brant, Erie Co. NY

Image is scaled. Click image to open at full size.

Added by: Phyllis Meyer  
12/15/2010

His daughter Christina m.  
Orren Taylor a marble dealer.  
No doubt his stone was purchased in  
Rutland VT.



# William Reynolds

[Add A Photo]



Image is scaled. Click image to open at full size.

This stone was cracked  
in a 1936 picture.  
now 2010 down.

Added by: Janet Muff  
6/13/2015

Reynolds Cemetery  
So. Granville, NY

Wife Susanna's stone carved after Feb. 1871 has  
the same DIED.



# Susanna Rice Reynolds

[Add A Photo]



b. Aug 27, 1785  
d. Feb 27, 1871  
age 86 y 6 m.

Wife of William a. 1854

Image is scaled. Click image to open at full size.  
Added by: Janet Muff  
6/13/2015

Reynolds Cemetery  
So. Ironville

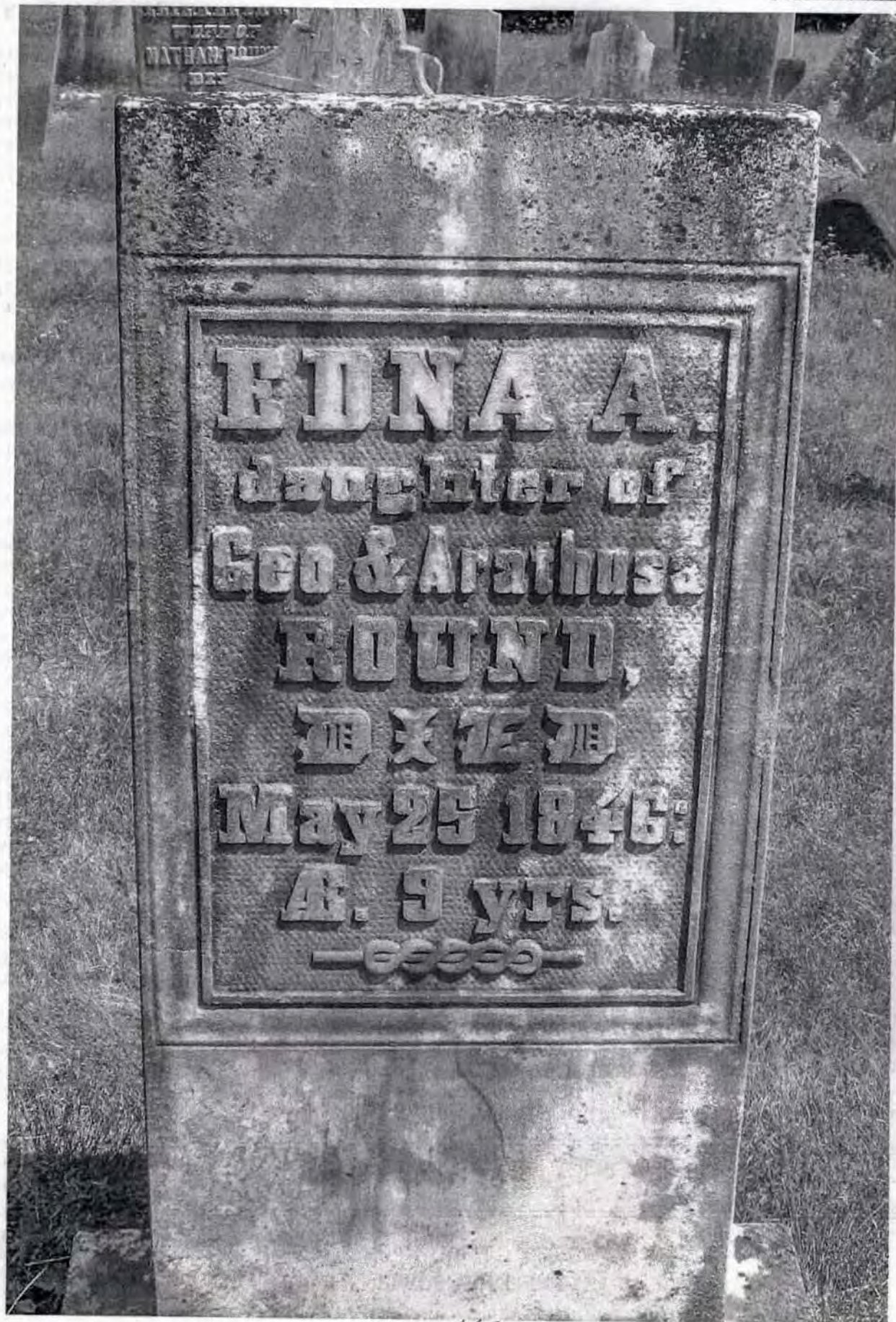
not broken in 1972

Stone DIED as husband William



**Edna A. Round**

[Add A Photo]



muff - Chippenhook, Clarendon



11/20/15

## Francis Slason

Birth: Mar. 23, 1790  
Stamford  
Fairfield County  
Connecticut, USA  
Death: Jan. 14, 1882  
West Rutland  
Rutland County  
Vermont, USA

8163

### Evergreen Cemetery

#### Section 10, First circle on east side of section:

- SLASON, Francis, d. Jan. 14, 1882 age 91-9-21 (side 1)  
Mary, wife, d. May 2, 1821 age 25 y.  
Francis H., son of Francis & Celia, d. June 8, 1839 age 12 w.  
TAYLOR, L. Ann, d. Sept. 23, 1862 age 29 y., adopted dau. of Francis & Celia Slason  
SLASON, Celia Harmon, wife of Francis, d. June 11, 1887 age 93 y. (side 2)  
HARMON, Elijah B., d. Oct. 15, 1851 age 84 y.  
Nancy, wife of Elijah B., d. Jan. 21, 1841 age 74 y.  
SLASON, William Wallace, d. March 12, 1875 age 56-9-10 (side 3)  
Annette L. (Louisa) Gooker, wife of W.W., d. Aug. 6, 1852 age 34 y.  
Sophia U. Lacy, wife of W.W., d. Nov. 4, 1906 age 75 y.  
Rev. James L., 1814 - 1898 (side 4)  
Abigail, wife of Rev. J.L., d. April 6, 1874 age 55 y.  
Emeline, wife of Rev. J.L., d. June 10, 1880 age 61 y.  
GRIFFIN, Raymond Alvin, 1894 - 1969; 2nd stone: April 8, 1894 - April 22, 1969  
Lucy Humphreys, wife, 1907 - no date; 2nd stone: April 22, 1907 - no date  
SLASON, Charles H., d. April 10, 1882 age 54-5-12 (side 5)  
Harriet L. Tilden, wife of Chas. H., d. April 16, 1872 age 38 y.  
William Tilden, d. Feb. 3, 1897 age 26 y. 9 m.  
Sarah Clark, wife of Chas. H., d. Nov. 6, 1931 age 86 y.  
HUMPHREYS, Herbert Wells, 1872 - 1940; 2nd stone: Sept. 24, 1872 - Dec. 6, 1940  
Marie Slason, wife, 1881 - 1950; 2nd stone: Dec. 22, 1881 - April 16, 1950  
HARMON, James E., d. May 28, 1883 age 63 y. (side 6)  
Lucinda Lear, wife of James E., d. Dec. 7, 1895 age 75 y.  
J. Henry, d. Nov. 25, 1903 age 60 y.  
Louise A., wife of J. Henry, d. April 30, 1915 age 55 y.  
Richard C., Oct. 28, 1887 - April 18, 1956  
Edith S., May 14, 1894 - Aug. 6, 1988  
SLASON, Charles Hiram, d. Dec. 18, 1864 age 1 y. 3 m.  
Minnie Sophia, d. Dec. 16, 1864 age 3 w.  
SLASON, Ann Maria, d. Oct. 8, 1862 age 14 d.  
SLASON, William Melville, d. Dec. 23, 1864 age 3 y. 2 m.  
SLASON, Hiram W., d. Sept. 13, 1855 age 6 y.  
SLASON, Annette Lacy, Jan. 7, 1858 - Jan. 9, 1890



Added by: [Jen Snoots](#)



Added by: [Jen Snoots](#)



# William C. Spencer

Birth: unknown  
Death: Aug. 27, 1848

Inscription:  
William C. Spencer, son of Calvin & Roxana,  
died Aug. 27, 1848, age 24 yrs.  
(stone is down and broken)

Burial:  
East Clarendon Cemetery  
East Clarendon  
Rutland County  
Vermont, USA  
Plot: Dr. Spencer

Created by: Joan H. Bixby  
Record added: Dec 30, 2006  
Find A Grave Memorial# 17221919



Added by: Janet Muff



Added by: Janet Muff



Added by: Joan H. Bixby



1/18/16 from Mary Lister who says  
found 1825 grs for Jones Street in Cuth  
Cem, Cabot St. Not found by Mary.  
Son James James, brother 1844, store by  
father.

What relations are in Cabot ca 1825?  
? Maud & or Sally a sister



10/13/15

Dorset + NH

"Jonas Stewart came from ??, NH to teach (carving)" ... Resch, Tyler, *History of Dorset*, p. 131. Possible students: James Lincoln & Caleb Allen. Tyler Resch notes this statement originated in Hemenway. (must check)

In the Jonas Stewart Shop file there are numerous email letters between Mary Dexter & me concerning the work of the Stewart group of carvers.

### The Stewart Family of Gravestone Carvers

Jonas Stuart, as his name was spelled in records, was b. Oct. 1740 Waltham, MA, removed to Cabot, Caledonia Co., VT ca 1823, and died there Nov. 8, 1825 age 85; son of John\*and Hepzibah (Hastings) Stewart. No gravestone for either Jonas or of his wife has been found in the area.

Jonas Stewart, residing in Newton, MA, married int. 5 Oct. 1766, m. 27 Oct. 1766 Newton, MA VR, Mary "Polly" Grimes, b. 25 April 1747 Newtown, Middlesex, Mass. dau. of James & Kissiah (Chadwick) Grimes. She may have had a brother James of same place.

John Stuard/Stewart of Waltham, MA, d. Feb. 28, 1766, m. Dec. 11, 1735 Hepzibah Hastings. Children: 1. Sarah, b. March 13, 1738; 2. Jonas, b. Oct. 21, 1740; 3. David, bp. July 22, 1744. [Bond's Watertown, p. 582-3] Caution at Watertown, against (settlement of Hepzibah Stewart and her 3 children from Waltham. Jonas of Waltham, belonged to Capt. Jonathan Brown's Co. at Lake George, 1758. [ibid, 950]

Jonas and Mary owned a farm east of Claremont, NH, from the 1780s on. James G. is head of household in 1810 with Jonas and Mary living with him, wife and family. There is a deed or two dealing with Jonas trying to secure his future in old age involving James G. and another brother, Charles Chadwick Stewart [wife Mary] but the deal fell through. Samuel got the farm. James G. and Charles C. disappear. [Dexter]

Why did James G. Stewart and Jonas Stewart, Sr. move to Cabot, VT? Was a married daughter living there?

Check for Revolutionary War Pension records.

1776 Claremont, Sullivan Co., NH early census index: Jonas Stuard. (R. V. Jackson, Accelerated Indexing System)

1790 Claremont, Cheshire, NH census: Jonas Stewart (sic): 1m+16, 6m -16, 3f. [M637-5-127]

1800 Dorset, Bennington Co., VT census: James Stewart: 1m 26/45; 1f 16/26, 1f 26/45. [M32-51-214]

1800: Jonas not head of household in NH or VT

1810 Claremont, James Stewart (sic): 1m 16/26, 1m 26/45, 1m +45; 1f 10/16, 1f 26/45, 1f +45. [M253-23-95]

1820 Claremont, NH census: Jonas Stewart (sic): 1m 30/40; 1f 20/30, 1f 50/60, a manufacturer [M33-59-34]

Children: Birth dates from a family bible record at the Fiske Library in Claremont, NH where the name is spelled Stuart:

1. Samuel Stewart, b. 1767 Newton, d. Feb. 1850 Windham Co., VT, m. Lucy Davis at Claremont, NH. A large family in 1820 census.
2. Jonas Stewart Jr., b. Dec. 16, 1769 Newton, d. before 1778 Newton
3. Mary Polly Jr., b. 1774 Claremont, d. Dec. 25, 1843 Claremont, m. Elijah Spencer of Weathersfield, VT, quite a few children. All the Stewarts were gone and Elijah Spencer was still living in Claremont. At the time of the 1820 census, he was listed beside Jonas Stewart with a large family. Was he a stone carver in Jonas' shop?
4. James Grimes Stewart, b. June 10, 1776, d. 1814 Cabot, VT, m. Chloe ?-?. He moved to Cabot, VT about 1811. He was buried in the Center Cemetery. His father, Jonas carved the gravestone "son of Jonas Stuart and Mary his wife".  
There is some of his marble work in the Dorset - Pawlet area of VT. He apparently went with Jonas to Dorset. Neither is in the 1800 census; probably still in Dorset area but living under someone else's roof.
5. Jonas Stewart, 2nd, "J. W." b. Oct. 5, 1778, d. after July 1822; a/k/a J. W. Stewart "Coffin Man". He was the carver who worked in central eastern New York and brother of James Stewart. He carved ca 1796/7 to ca 1805 in VT's White River Valley; one stone in NH. He arrived in Chenango Co., NY about 1811 and carved until 1822 when he was arrested; no disposition; is not found after that - anywhere. Disappeared! There are no shortages of Jonas Stewart/d.
6. William Stewart, b. April 8, 1781, nfr
7. Sally Stewart, b. May 6, 1783 Claremont, nfr



"Jonas Stewart came from ??, NH to teach (carving)" ... Resch, Tyler, *History of Dorset*, p. 131. Possible students: James Lincoln & Caleb Allen. Tyler Resch notes this statement originated in Hemenway. (must check)

In the Jonas Stewart Shop file there are numerous email letters between Mary Dexter & me concerning the work of the Stewart group of carvers.

### The Stewart Family of Gravestone Carvers

Jonas Stuart, as his name was spelled in records, was b. Oct. 1740 Waltham, MA, removed to Cabot, Caledonia Co., VT ca 1823, and died there Nov. 8, 1825 age 85; son of John\*and Hepzibah (Hastings) Steward. No gravestone for either Jonas or of his wife has been found in the area.

Jonas Steward, residing in Newton, MA, married int. 5 Oct. 1766, m. 27 Oct. 1766 Newton, MA VR, Mary "Polly" Grimes, b. 25 April 1747 Newtown, Middlesex, Mass. dau. of James & Kissiah (Chadwick) Grimes. She may have had a brother James of same place.

John Stuard/Steward of Waltham, MA, d. Feb. 28, 1766, m. Dec. 11, 1735 Hepzibah Hastings. Children: 1. Sarah, b. March 13, 1738; 2. Jonas, b. Oct. 21, 1740; 3. David, bp. July 22, 1744. [Bond's Watertown, p. 582-3] Caution at Watertown, against (settlement of Hepzibah Stewart and her 3 children from Waltham. Jonas of Waltham, belonged to Capt. Jonathan Brown's Co. at Lake George, 1758. [ibid, 950]

Jonas and Mary owned a farm east of Claremont, NH, from the 1780s on. James G. is head of household in 1810 with Jonas and Mary living with him, wife and family. There is a deed or two dealing with Jonas trying to secure his future in old age involving James G. and another brother, Charles Chadwick Stewart [wife Mary] but the deal fell through. Samuel got the farm. James G. and Charles C. disappear. [Dexter]

Why did James G. Stewart and Jonas Stewart, Sr. move to Cabot, VT? Was a married daughter living there?

Check for Revolutionary War Pension records.

1776 Claremont, Sullivan Co., NH early census index: Jonas Stuard. (R. V. Jackson, Accelerated Indexing System)

1790 Claremont, Cheshire, NH census: Jonas Steward (sic): 1m+16, 6m -16, 3f. [M637-5-127]

1800 Dorset, Bennington Co., VT census: James Stewart: 1m 26/45; 1f 16/26, 1f 26/45. [M32-51-214]

1800: Jonas not head of household in NH or VT

1810 Claremont, James Stewart (sic): 1m 16/26, 1m 26/45, 1m +45; 1f 10/16, 1f 26/45, 1f +45. [M253-23-95]

1820 Claremont, NH census: Jonas Stewart (sic): 1m 30/40; 1f 20/30, 1f 50/60, a manufacturer [M33-59-34]

Children: Birth dates from a family bible record at the Fiske Library in Claremont, NH where the name is spelled Stuart:

1. Samuel Stewart, b. 1767 Newton, d. Feb. 1850 Windham Co., VT, m. Lucy Davis at Claremont, NH. A large family in 1820 census.
2. Jonas Stewart Jr., b. Dec. 16, 1769 Newton, d. before 1778 Newton
3. Mary Polly Jr., b. 1774 Claremont, d. Dec. 25, 1843 Claremont, m. Elijah Spencer of Weathersfield, VT, quite a few children. All the Stewarts were gone and Elijah Spencer was still living in Claremont. At the time of the 1820 census, he was listed beside Jonas Stewart with a large family. Was he a stone carver in Jonas' shop?
4. James Grimes Stewart, b. June 10, 1776, d. 1814 Cabot, VT, m. Chloe -?-. He moved to Cabot, VT about 1811. He was buried in the Center Cemetery. His father, Jonas carved the gravestone "son of Jonas Stuart and Mary his wife".  
There is some of his marble work in the Dorset - Pawlet area of VT. He apparently went with Jonas to Dorset. Neither is in the 1800 census; probably still in Dorset area but living under someone else's roof.
5. Jonas Stewart, 2nd, "J. W." b. Oct. 5, 1778, d. after July 1822; a/k/a J. W. Stewart "Coffin Man". He was the carver who worked in central eastern New York and brother of James Stewart. He carved ca 1796/7 to ca 1805 in VT's White River Valley; one stone in NH. He arrived in Chenango Co., NY about 1811 and carved until 1822 when he was arrested; no disposition; is not found after that - anywhere. Disappeared! There are no shortages of Jonas Stewart/d.
6. William Stewart, b. April 8, 1781, nfr
7. Sally Stewart, b. May 6, 1783 Claremont, nfr



## STEWART SHOP

1776

In Memory of / M<sup>rs</sup>. Margaret Wheeler / who died May 14, / 1776 aged 88 years. Be it remembered .... Also 4 more lines of ...[very badly worn, oldest stone in town.] (ear wing) [It probably says she was the first person interned in the cemetery.] [PCR: May 14] (The stone has been reset, the base is signed: "Collins, Dorset")

Muff: Mother of the wife of Col. Elisha Clark (i.e. Altie Wheeler who m.1) William Fitch, and m2. Col. Elisha Clark.

VT VR: Mrs. Margaret Wheeler, age 88, d. May 14, 1776 First burial in yard.  
[Register 90:380, mother: Altie Fitch, b. ca 1688]

1776

Here lied buried M<sup>rs</sup> / Polle Welch and / child, wife & child / of Lieu<sup>t</sup>. Daniel / Welch Who died / Sep<sup>t</sup>. 19<sup>th</sup> 1776 In / the 21<sup>st</sup> year of / her age. (Stewart shop, Dexter) [Old Pawlet] (ear wing)

1779

HARMON, Paul, d. Au-., 1779 age 6 y. (ear wing)

Bulah Harmon d. May 12, 1789 age 13 m., son and dau. of Lt. Joel Harmon and Chloe his wife. (face stone, badly worn) [PCR: Paul d. Aug. 6, 1792 in 6th y.]

1785

In Memory of / Capt William Fitch Who / was born in Lebanon in / the Colony of Connecticut on the / 18<sup>th</sup> of July 1737 and died at / Pawlett in the State of Vermont / on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of April / AD 1785 age 48 years / 9 months & 12 Days. (ear/chin wing)

... Children from.....Memory.....to be / erected.

1785

COBB, Darick, son of Mr. Ebenezer and Elizabeth, who by a fall d. April 11, 1785 age 5 y. 1 m. (Jonas Stewart – ear wing face stone)

His brother Harey lies at his side who died July 11, 1785 age 3 w. 3 d.

1785

HAIL: Illegible face stone: Mrs. -?-/ of Mr. Gershom Ha--/ March 17, 1785 in the -- year of her age. [DAR & PCR: HAIL, Mrs. Esther, wife of Mr. Gershom, d. March 17, 1785 in 34th y.] (ear wing)

1788

WILLARD, Col. Samuel, a dutiful son of Jonathan Willard, a kind husband, tender parent and good member of Society who d. Nov. 14, 1788 in 43rd y. [1746] [A face stone, badly worn, with the "Behold and see.... verse] pumpkin face

1789

—, dau. of Daniel & Ca—[Welch], who died, -- --1789 age -- (badly worn face stone) DAR & PCR: Dora/Dory, dau. Lt Daniel & Mrs. Catherine, d. May 14, 1789 age 2 y. (Stewart shop, Dexter) [Old Pawlet]

1789

ANDRUS, Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of Capt. Zebediah, and dau. of Capt. John Swan of Stonington, CT, d. Aug. 29, 1789 in 74th y. (face stone, chipping) ear wing

1790

In Memory of / Polly daughter of / Mr. Ephraim and / Mary Robinson who / died Jan. 3, 1790 / in the 3<sup>rd</sup> year / of her age. [Muff] may be a pumpkin face, badly worn



1790

BAKER, Mrs. Chloe, wife of Mr. Ebenezer, d. Feb. 25, 1790 age 25 y. (face stone) [chin wing]

1791

PORTER, Solomon, son of Moses and Sarah, d. Nov. 9, 1791 age 14 y. (badly worn) prob. ear wing

1791

Muff: In Memory of Mifs. / Deborah Daughter of / M<sup>r</sup>. James and Deborah / Morgan Who died / Nov. first 1791 In the / 20<sup>th</sup> year of her age. Friends [illegible] / When God calls you to follow. / For Death is a debt to nature due / Which I have paid & So must / you. (chin wing)

Pawlet VT: Deborah Morgan, age 20 d. Nov. 1. 1791, dau. of James & Deborah Morgan.

1792

DENISON, Anna, dau. of Daniel & Elizabeth, d. July 12, 1792 in 10th y. (worn face stone, ear wing)

1793

In (Memory of) -?- relect of Mr. -?- (17)93 in the (illegible) [PCR: KELLAR, Thankful, wife of Phineas, d. Feb. 24, 1793 age 72 y.] (pumpkin face - Jonas Stewart, b&r)

1793

Almer, son of Lieut. Daniel [Welch] & Mrs. Cate his wife, who died July 23, 1793 in 14th year (badly face stone) (Stewart shop, Dexter) [Old Pawlet]

1793

---, ---ghter of -aniel & ---, who died, July 30. 1793 in 9<sup>th</sup> (badly worn face stone) DAR :Arcey, dau. of Lt Daniel & Mrs. Cate, in 9th y.. (Stewart shop, Dexter) [Old Pawlet]

1793

WILLARD, Jonath---, son of Mr. E-- Jur. - -?- year (illegible) [DAR: WILLARD, Jonathan, son of Mr. Edward Jur. and Judith, d. Sept. 14, 1793 age 3 y. 19 d.] ear wing

1793

ROBINSON, Ephraim, son of Mr. Ephraim and Mary, d. Dec. 8, 1793 in 3rd y. (tiny slate face stone pumpkin)

1793

ROBINSON, -?-, dau. of Ephraim and Mary, d. Dec. 13, 1793 in 5th y. (badly worn) [PCR: Rosanna] poss Stewart

1793

FIELD, Asa and Polly, son and dau. of Asa and Anna: (double face stone) (ear wing)

Asa d. Dec. 19, (1793) in 3rd y.,

Polly d. Dec. 20, 1793 in 8th y.

1794

IN MEMORY OF M<sup>rs</sup>. / Elizabeth Wife of M<sup>r</sup>. / Jonathan Paul, he / Died april 13th 1794 / In the 32 year of her / Age. Lilly Paul Cem., Tinmouth (ear wing) FAG; Muff: Death is a debt / To nature due / Which I have paid / And so must you.

1794

ASPINWELL, Miss Betsey, dau. of Eleazer and Elizabeth, d. April 13, 1794 in 16th y. (badly worn) ear wing

1794

STARKWATHER (sic), Miss Anna, dau. of Mr. Stephen and Mrs. Hannah, d. July 9, 1794 in 34th y. (face stone)

1794

ROBINSON, Elbr?, son of -?- and Rhoda, d. Sept. 10 AD 179- age four m. (ear wing - tiny face stone, badly worn) [PCR: Abel, son of Abel and Rhoda, d. 1794]



1795

In Memory of M<sup>rs</sup>. Clara / wife of Mr. Joel Harmon Jun<sup>r</sup> and Daughter of / Mr. Joseph Haskell and / Mrs. Allis his wife, / Who died Feb<sup>r</sup>. 12<sup>th</sup> / 1795 In the 22<sup>nd</sup> / year of her age. (old Pawlet) (ear wing)

1795

COBB, Miss Sally, dau. of Mr. Elkanah and Mary, d. March 15, 1795 in 17th y. (Jonas Stewart face stone- ear wing)

1797

ANDRUS, Capt. William, d. April 10, 1797 age 58-9-15 ? Stewart: small 1, correct g

xxx

**Stewart Apprentice:**

1786

STARKWEATHER, Miss Polly, d. Sept. 5, 1786 in 23rd y. (face stone apprentice)

1789

BROWN, Horris, son of Seely and Jemima, d. Sept. 5, 1789 age 10 m.

Betsey, d. Feb. 3, 1790 age 3 y. [not a face but long f, Stewart &, 179<sup>0</sup> AE, ? apprentice

1790

WILLARD, Samuel R., son to Mr. Jonathan and Mrs. Abigail, Oct. 9, 1790 - Sept. 25, 1796 (willow, round face, short neck)

1791

OSBORN, Mr. John, d. Sept. 21, 1791 in 27<sup>th</sup> year (small round face, ?Adams

1792

EDGERTON, Mrs. Esther, consort of Mr. Jacob, d. Aug. 12, 1792 in 26th y. (apprentice, willow & urn)

"O let me not forgotten lie,

Lest you forget that you must die;

For Death's a debt to nature due,

Which I have paid and so must you."

1795

COBB, Mr. Elkanah, d. Aug. 10, 1795 in 49th y. ( apprentice of Jonas Stewart - face with short neck with flowers)

1795

FITCH, Mrs. Ze---, widow of Mr. B---, d. Dec. -, 17-- (very badly worn face stone) [DAR & PCR: Mrs. Zepporah, widow of Mr. Benjamin, d. Dec. 8, 1795 in 74th y.] (round face)

1797

ADAMS: Illegible stone: [DAR & PCR: ADAMS, Mrs. Sarah, consort of Asahel, d. March 12, 1797 in 68th y.] round face, long neck, V V= W



# Stewart

F	f	f		f	f	f
R	r	r			r	r
E	e	e		e	e	e
Y	y	y	y	y	y	y
T	t		t	t	t	t
A	A a	a		a	a	a
G	g				g	g
2	2	2	2	3 <sup>rd</sup>	20	12 <sup>th</sup>
7	1794	1775		1790		
Q		Q &	U			

M<sup>rs</sup> M<sup>r</sup>  
W

M<sup>rs</sup>  
W

Cap<sup>t</sup>  
W

M<sup>r</sup>  
W

M<sup>r</sup>  
W

M<sup>rs</sup>  
W

long  
S

~~W~~

Jan<sup>ry</sup>

Mifs  
Firff

Joseph  
Hafcell

Sep<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>

Fitch

Elizabeth Paul, wife  
1794 sailing

John Wild, Paul  
1775 sailing

Wm. Paul  
Capt. William Fitch  
w/ his family

Paul Robert Paul  
Paul Robert Paul (1790)

Paul Robert Paul  
1791 sailing

Paul Robert Paul  
1795 sailing  
Paul Robert Paul







93-2-9 Pawlet

Putte W. Loh

1778

93-2-2 Pawlet

Deborah Morgan 1791

d. 1791 20 y.

dan James & Deborah

93-2-7 Pawlet

Mrs Clara (Haskell) Harmon  
wfe Joel Harmon

Feb 12, 1795

22nd

Pawlet  
old cem.

8-8  
42-8

Mrs Margaret Wheeler  
d. May 14, 1776  
in 88th

very badly worn

oldest stone in Town





*Wells* Mrs. Elizabeth Paull, 1794





Elizabeth Paul

1794

Mrs. Elizabeth Paul, 1794

93-2-8 Paul

Capt William Fitch

July 1737 ct -

April 1785 Paul

93-2-3 Paul

VR

Polly Robinson

d. 13 Jan 1790

Age 3 (b. ca 1787)

de Ephraim + Mary

FAG - muf



Esther Edgerton 1792 Pawlet



Elkanah Cobb 1795 Stewart Apprentices



Samuel Willard 1788 1796



Ann Ballouin Boat Polly Starkweather Pawlet





Pass apprentices - face & neck

Mrs Sarah, consort of Asahel Adams  
1797 in 68<sup>th</sup> y 1730

Harris Brown, son Seely & Jeremiah 1789<sup>10<sup>th</sup></sup>  
Betany 1780 - 32 long & small 1789

<sup>Zeppurak</sup>  
Mrs. Zeppurak Fitch wed. Benjamin  
1785 in 74<sup>th</sup> y  
1721 face with neck



red Sp

Currier w. Amasa

Moham d. 1817 a 44

Los Stoddard G

Amasa Moham d. 1820

match above store

Susanna Moham Hudders

d 1817 Los Stoddard G

G



1/29/15

## MARCUS STODDARD, GRAVESTONE CARVER

The first stone, so far found, signed by Marcus Stoddard is dated Oct. 1809 when he was about 19 years old. There are several earlier dated stones that resemble his work. They may be back dated and or done as he learned the trade probably from Enos Clark. Enos Clark died in 1815 and had not carved any stones for a time before that. Many aspects of Stoddard's work resemble Clark's. There are several stones with the typical Clark face and wings but with Stoddard lettering. It seems possible that Stoddard took over the Clark shop when Clark was unable to carve. Also, many features of the Clark and Stoddard work show up in the work of the third Middletown Springs carver, David Mehurin.

"Enos Clark, an older brother of the late General Jonas Clark, as early as 1807 [prob. much earlier], manufactured marble by hand in Middletown. Jonas was apprenticed to Enos. Their stock was taken from a quarry on a part of the farm then owned by Elihu Andrews in the north part of Tinmouth; the quarry property composed about two acres. In 1810 the "Andrews Quarry," as it was then called, was owned by General Clark, who employed two workmen, David Mehurin and Marcus Stoddard, who afterward became joint owners. Stoddard subsequently built a small mill in Middletown and procured his stock from the "Andrews Quarry." The quarry property was subsequently sold to Moses Ambler, and again to Edward Woodruff, and in the 1880s was the property of Isaac D. Stubbs. The quarry produced white and mottled (or blue and white) marble. Specimens may be found in Poultney, Castleton, Middletown and probably other places, which will compare favorably with any now [1880s] in the county." (Smith & Rann, *Hist. of Rutland Co.*, p.181)

PHILO STODDARD AE 91yr 1850

Philo Stoddard, (Solomon), b. July 11, 1759 Woodbury, CT VR, d. April 6, 1850 age 91 years gs. Middletown Springs old cemetery: His name is on the SAR memorial. [Philo & Susannah's stone may be a later work of son Marcus.] on 1860 mortality schedule, farmer

He m1. March 17, 1779, Susannah Noble, b. ca 1759, d. Aug. 13, 1833 age 74 years gs. Middletown Springs old cemetery:

He m2. 1834, Polly Douglass, b. ca 1777, d. April 18, 1870 AE 93 yrs. gs. Dorset.

Philo was in the Middletown Springs census as follows:

1800: 1m 10/16, 1m 26/45; 2f 10/16, 1f 16/26, 1f 26/45. [M32-52-125]

1810: 1m 10/16, 3m 16/26, 1M+45; 3f 0/10, 1f 10/16, 1f +45. [M252-65-18]

1820: 1m +45; 1f 10/16, 2f 16/26, 1f +45. [M33-126-213]

1840 census: Philo Stoddard: 1m 80-90; 1f 60/70. Philo Stoddard, 81, pensioner. [M704-545-88]

1850 mortality schedule: Philo Stoddard, 90, farmer, b. CT, d. April. [MRT197-318609]

Children of Philo & Susanna (Noble) Stoddard: 11 see FAG

1. Betsey Stoddard, b. 20 Aug. 1783 CT, d. Dec. 18, 1872 age 89 gs.. She m. 30 Sept. 1799, Jonas Clark Jr., b. 30 Dec. 1774 Canterbury, CT, d. 23 Feb. 1854 age 79 y. gs.

+2. Marcus Stoddard, b. Sept. 11, 1790, m. Julia Buel

3. Fannella/Fanny Stoddard, b. 22 July 1805, d. 7 Nov. 1853 age 48 y. gs., m. 16 March 1825, Reuben Loomis, b. ca 1800 VT, no gs. Child: Maria S. Loomis, d. Feb. 26, 1848 age 11 y.

**MARCUS STODDARD** (Philo 6.30, Solomon 5.11, Elisha 4.4, Anthony 3.8, Solomon 2.2, Anthony 1.1) b. ca 1790 CT; d. 25 Dec. 1857 age 67 years (MCI), d. of kidney disease (VR), son of Philo Stoddard.

He m. 18 March 1812 Middletown VR, JULIA BUEL, b. ca 1793 VT; d. 1860+, dau. of Gideon Buel. Julia Stoddard, age 76 b. VT, d. Aug. 11, 1869 of pneumonia. Coral, McHenry Co., IL 1870 mortality schedule [T1133-59-943]

In 1835, Marcus Stoddard signed papers for the Methodist Church. (Hist. Midd. p. 102)

1820 Middletown Springs, VT census, Marcus Stoddard: 1M 0/10, 1M 26/45, 1F 0/10, 1F 26/45, 1 in manufacture [M33-126-213]

1830 Tinmouth, census: Markus Stoddard: 1m 5/10, 1m 15/20, 1m 20/30, 1m 40/50; 1f 5/10, 1f 10/15, 1f 15/30, 1f 30/40. [M19-188-57]

1840 Middletown Springs, VT census, Marcus Stoddard: 1M 15/20, 1M 40/50; 1F 15/20, 1F 20/30, 1F 40/50, with 1 in agriculture and 1 in manufacturing. (Was this manufacturing gravestones?) [M704-545-86]



1850 Middletown Springs, VT census: Marcus Stoddard: 59, b. CT, farmer, \$1000 real estate; Julia, 57 b. VT; and Alvara, 33 b. VT. [M432-927-341A]

1860 Middletown Springs, VT census: Julia A. Stoddard: 67 VT, \$400 real estate, \$150 personal property; Alvara 43. [M653-1326-180]

Children of Marcus and Julia (Buel) Stoddard records of Jim Stoddard of Middletown, a ggg grandson, and Middletown gravestones:

1. Charles Noble Stoddard, b. 11 March 1813, d. April 10, 1897 Coral, McHenry, IL, m. Elizabeth Lucretia, Hopkins, 1815 - 1905 Coral [FAG by Phyllis Willington, a descendant.]
2. Elvira Clark Stoddard, b. ca 1817 VT, d. Jan. 30, 1902 age 84 years, unm.  
Alvira Stoddard, age 63, unm. In 1880 was living in Middletown with her sister Edna & Dexter Adams; d. 30 Jan. 1902 age 84 y. (MCI).
3. Edna Clark Stoddard, b. ca 1821 VT, d. April 26, 1909 age 87 y, 9 m. She has a zinc stone near her father. She m. George Dexter Adams, b. ca 1821, d. Oct. 3, 1902 age 81 y. 9 m. Ella Inez Adams, dau. of G. D. & E. C., d. Jan. 25, 1860 age 4-5-16.
4. Alonzo Rockwell Stoddard, b. 1825 VT, d. 1892, m. Sarah Irene Frisbie. Child: Barnes Stoddard, b. 22 Dec. 1856 IGI.  
1850 Middletown census: Alonzo, 25 VT, farmer, \$200 real estate; Sarah, 23 VT; Sarah P., 3 VT; Jane Fisher, 34 VT. [M432-927-341A]

Stones signed by M. Stoddard, Sculptor or Wrought by M. Stoddard:

#### Middletown Old Cemetery:

- ✓FAG: Pamela Griswold, dau. of David & Ruby, d. Oct. 24, 1809 [1793] in 17th y. "M. S. Sculptor"
- ✓FAG: Henry Walton, d. March 24, 1810 [1760] in 51st y. "Wrought by M. Stoddard"
- ✓FAG: Ezekiel Perry, d. Sept. 23, 1813 [1786] in 28th y. "Wrought by M. Stoddard" Wife Mary, d. 1803 prob. EC
- ✓FAG: Capt. Aaron Haskin who died Feb. 28, 1817 [1787] in 31st year if his age.  
"Beneath this stone death's prisoner lies,  
The stone shall move, the saint shall rise,  
Whats now concealed beneath the dust,  
Shall then appear among the just",  
"M. Stoddard, Sculptor"  
[An Aaron Haskins, b. 1752, carved stones in Pomfret, CT. In 1784 he was paid for a stone. He d. ca 1816 CT]
- ✓Miriam, wife of Henry Walton, d. 15 Jan. 1826 [1764] in 63rd y. prob. Stoddard *FS "bug eyed"*

#### Tinmouth Cemetery:

- ✓FAG (bad picture) Mrs. Roxana, Consort of Spencer Waldo, d. March 20, 1819 [1794] in 26th y. "Mr. Stoddard, Sculptor"  
.. verse, not in picture

#### Ira:

Edmund Whitmore, Mark Stoddard paid \$11 for gravestone. [picture - stone down]  
Estate of Edmund Whitmore; Accts. of Leonard Mason, adm. Mark Stoddard for gravestones \$11.00. Rutland Probate 15:67-70]

d. Oct 16, 1832 ae 48 VR (1784)



**POLLY,**

WIFE OF  
PHILO STODDARD,  
DIED

APR. 18, 1870,  
Æ. 93 YRS.



5/04/1-33 Dant



Marcus Stoddard b. ca 1790  
d. 1857 1805 or 15

**Old Middle Granville, NY**

Laura Blossom, wife of Sr. Joseph, dau. of Jonathan & Silvia Safford, d. July 2, 1814 age 22 y. 4 m. signed "M. Stoddard, Sculpture" Goodspeed, Granville Cem. notes (stone missing)

**West St., Fair Haven: no FAG**

COREY, Susan M., dau. of Alpheus P. and Laura, d. Feb. 2, 1837 age 13 m. (carved by D. Mehurin)

no FAG

COREY, Minerva Y., dau. of Alpheus and Lyllaes S., d. March 10, 1833 1 y. 8 m.

COREY, Lyllaes S., wife of Alpheus P., d. June 15, 1831 [1792] age 39 y. (carved by D. Mehurin)

**? Late work of Marcus Stoddard;**

PHILO STODDARD, d. April 6, 1850 age 91 years  
other similar stones in Midd.

**Other stones possibly cut by M. Stoddard** (some early ones by EC or maybe Josiah Caswell, David Mehurin or Wm. Vaughan):

To early

SAFFORD: Andrew Safford, d. Aug. 15, 1796 age 5y 3d & Chellis Safford, d. Aug. 10, 1796 in 7th y. East Poultney *could have sig at base, just pants S S*

BRANCH: Sylvia Branch, d. Feb. 5, 1805 age 30 y. N. Poultney *1775 webfe son d. 1813 age 12*

WALKER: Alfred Walker, d. Aug. 20, 1807 in 17th y. East Poultney (EC or DM)

CONE: Harry Cone, d. April 27, 1808 age 9 m. E. Poultney (prob. DM)

prob  
To early

KINGSLEY: Fidelia Kingsley, d. March 14, 1809 age 9 m. Bird Mt. *S S G E*

prob  
To early

KINGSLEY: Emily Kingsley, d. March 1, 1813 age 9 m. Bird Mt. Castleton *3 3 A U*

BALLARD, Capt. Tilley Ballard, d. April 27, 1811 [1760] in 52nd y. Tinmouth

prob  
no Mehurin

MEHURIN: Lynes Mehurin, d. Dec. 20, 1811 in 9th y. E. Poultney *U S G*

BUTTON: Mariam Button, d. Feb. 22, 1813 [1737] in 77th y. Wells ?DM blue white marble

Betsey McClure, has & in verse but long g

M'CLUER: Capt. James M'Cluer, d. Feb. 22, 1815 [1748] age 67 y. Middletown ?DM *S*

MOSHER: Dr. James Mosher, d. May 3, 1816 [1788] age 28 y. Wells Masonic *S*

OK or David Mehurin

MEHURIN: Amasa Mehurin, d. Aug. 12, 1820 [1763] in 58th y. Middletown & wife Eunice, 1817

for  
Pd A Mehurin  
\$20 for his stone  
\$16 for her stone

LOOMIS: Zeruah Loomis, d. April 14, 1822 age 74 y. Middletown ?MS or DM

LOOMIS: Reuben Loomis, d. Sept. 24, 1808 in 62nd y. Middletown, same as wife Zeruah's ?MS or DM

no FAG WALDO: Amy, consort of Bulah Waldo, d. Jan. 16, 1830 [1748] in 83rd y. Tinmouth

no FAG WALDO: Bulah Waldo, d. March 31, 1833 [1749] age 84 y. Tinmouth

FRISBIE, Miss Irena, d. Feb. 6, 1812 [1779] age 33 y. Religious and Virtue, ornaments in life, comforts in death. (MS) prob. DM *S*

SMITH, Miss Sarah, d. March 11, 1808 in 29th y. Reader pass not by but let thy tears be shed, ... (MT) ?DM or MS

FRISBIE, Eunice, wife of Ebenezer Frisbie, d. Feb. 24, 1810 [1761] in 50th y. Vain world fairwell to you, Heaven is my native air, I bid my friends a short adieu, Impatient to be there. (EP) prob. Stoddard *S*

Jones, Eliza d. Feb 27, 1823 in 38<sup>th</sup> y adm commo *S S* 7526 > (1:518)  
Totals



HAYNES, Jonathan, d. May 18, 1813 [1755] in 59th y. Destroying death where is thy sting, And where's victory  
grave, The song of triumph shall sing, For Christ has power to same. (MT) Stoddard *g e 10*  
HAYNES, Lydia, wife of Jonathan, 1841

no FAG SMITH, Roxana, d. May 3, 1826 [1796] in 31st y. (MT)

LAMB, Mrs. Betty, wife of Mr. Joseph Lamb, d. Nov. 1825 in 934d. y. Array'd om gporius grace, Shall these wise  
bodies shine; And every shape and every face, Be heavenly and devine. (Wel) prob. Stoddard *g w f*

no FAG FILMORE, Luther, d. Feb. 9th 1809 in 60th y. When this you see remember me, Oh then for death be  
prepared be, For sure it is you shortly must, With me lie mouldering in the dust. (MT)

HORSFORD, Parley, dau. of Mr. Reuben & Mrs. Anna, d. Aug. 20, 1814 in 20th y. Hark she bids her friends  
adiew, Her body yields in death's dark shade, And is the lovely shadow fled! The pleasing wondering of  
her age. (N. Poultney) *g w f 22*

WALKER, Alfred, son to Ezra & Abigail, d. Aug. 20th 1807 in 17th y. Man ariseth like a flower in the morning and  
is soon cut. (E.P) EC but Stodard & *g e*

East Poultney:

-?- Stoddard, d. Sept. 27, 18—(bottom of 2 round numbers) age 44 years (top gone) FAG: Rhoda Lester  
Stoddard, d. Sept. 27, 1868 [1824] age 44 y.

George, son of D.M. & R, d. Feb. 11, 1868 age 19 years

Harriet Stoddard, dau. of D. M. & Rhoda, d. Sept. 25, 1866 [1851] age 15 years 16 d. [Muff: David Martin &  
Rhoda Lester]

AZUBA GRISWOLD, wife Isaac, d. 1817

GRISWOLD: Jonathan Griswold, Jr. 1816

Azor Perry, 1824

Orpha Boyes Waldo, 1834 age 43, Tinmouth

Josiah Caswell, d. 1833 age 18

Mary Caswell, wife of John, 1717 – 1796

Mrs. Betty Lamb, 1825 Wells

Abigail Pitkin, wife Stephen, 1799 Hosford, Poultney



Stoddard

h = b

e = e

y y

g g

t t

u w  
d g



Stipples bookish  
foss



W/O

more ruffings some place 2/14

Lost Store Middle Granville  
Goodspeed -

Laura Blossom, wife of  
Sr. Joseph, dau Jonathan  
& Selia Safford d July 2,  
1814 age 22 y 4 m signed  
"M. Stoddard, sculpture"

also Enos Clark's orig store  
now for repair at  
Michael Fenners



*He died 25 Dec. 1857 age 67 y of kidney disease (VR)*

Rutland County ,Middletown Springs VT Archives Wills.....Stoddard, Marcus May 25, 1847

\*\*\*\*\*

Copyright. All rights reserved.

<http://www.usgwarchives.net/copyright.htm>

<http://www.usgwarchives.net/vt/vtfiles.htm>

\*\*\*\*\*

File contributed for use in USGenWeb Archives by:

Alice Warner Brosey <http://www.genrecords.net/emailregistry/vols/00015.html#0003503> October 1, 2010, 9:31 am

Source: Probate Court Photocopies Via Middletown Springs Historical Society

Written: May 25, 1847

Recorded: January 6, 1858

Marcus Stoddard

Will May 25 1847

Marcus Stoddard's Estate

Will

Recd 6 Jany AD 1858

Proved 25 Jany 1858

Recorded Vol 33

Page 475

H Hall, Register

I Marcus Stoddard of Middletown in the county of Rutland and State of Vermont being in a very infirm state of health and sensible too of my liableness to sudden death, at the same time being in my own apprehension of sound mind do judge it best to make this my last will and testament.

It is my Will that my just debts and charges of my funeral to be paid and discharged by my executor hereinafter named and appointed out of my estate as soon as conveniently may be after my decease and I leave the charge of my funeral to the direction of my said Executor-

I give devise and dispose of all my estate real and personal, save what shall be necessary for the payment of my just debts and funeral charges in the following manner -

I give to my beloved Wife Julia Stoddard during her life the use and profits of the messuage and tenement on which I now live lying in Middletown afsd bounded as follows commenceing at Theophilus Clarks north West corner thence East on said Clarks North line to Tinmouth line thence North on Tinmouth and the West line of the Linus Crampton farm and Philetus Clarks West line running as far North as the south line of the Huvit farm so caled thence West to Abner Pratt's East line thence south on [D Pratt East line ...] (bottom line of page cut off by photocopy)

Buel farm so called also at her decease the above described lands I give equally share and share alike to all of my children to wit Charles N Stoddard Alonzo R Stoddard Elvira C Stoddard Edna C Adams --

I also give and bequeath to my said wife Julia Stoddard one third of all my personal property after paying my just debts funeral charges and expenses of setting the estate to be paid in household furniture and other personal property such as she shall choose --

I give to my son Alonzo R Stoddard his heirs and assigns two hundred and twelve Dollars to be paid at the settlement of my Estate--



I give to my Daughter Edna C Adams one hundred dollars to be paid at the settlement of my Estate--

I give to my Daughter Elvira C Stoddard two hundred and forty five dollars to be paid at the settlement of my Estate--

My Executor is directed to pay said Alonzo Elvira and Edna from the undivided two thirds of my personal estate if it be sufficient if not to dispose of enough of my real estate to pay the same not to interfere with that bequeathed to my wife Julia Stoddard  
(another line missing from photocopy)

- to all my children to wit Charles N Stoddard Alonzo R Stoddard Elvira C Stoddard and Edna C Adams

And I hereby nominate constitute and appoint Roswell Buel Jr to be executor of this my last will and testament, in testimony whereof I hereto set my hand and seal and publish and declare this to be my last will and testament this 25 day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty seven.

Marcus Stoddard

Signed sealed published and declared by the said Marcus Stoddard as his last will and testament in presence of us who have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses thereof at the request and in the presence of the said testator and in the presence of each other

Philetus P Clark  
Maskin B Carpenter  
David F Dayton

Additional Comments:

More estate/probate record for Marcus Stoddard available - I am descendant through Alonzo R Stoddard. The widow Julia Stoddard was a Buel before marriage.

File at: <http://files.usgwarchives.net/vt/rutland/wills/stoddard15gw1.txt>

This file has been created by a form at <http://www.genrecords.org/vtfiles/>

File size: 4.2 Kb



# Marcus Stoddard 1790-1857

F	f	f	f	r
R	r	r	r	r
E	e	e	e	e
Y	y	y	y	y
T	t	t	t	t
A	a	a	a	a
G	g	g	g	g
2	2	2	2	2
7	7	7	7	7
4	4	4	4	4
W	W	W	W	W
U	U	U	U	U

Parable Stoddard de Bow  
1790-1857

in the Fifth First year of his  
Henry Walter 1810 made

in the Twenty eight year of  
his age  
Exhibition 1813 made

Parable Stoddard. 1817

1805  
Fidellie Hughes Bond not lost



[Begin New Search](#)  
[Refine Last Search](#)  
[Cemetery Lookup](#)  
[Add Burial Records](#)  
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)  
[Success Stories](#)  
[Discussion Forums](#)  
[Find A Grave Store](#)

[Log In](#)

Advertisement



## Susannah Nobel Stoddard

[Memorial](#)

[Photos](#)

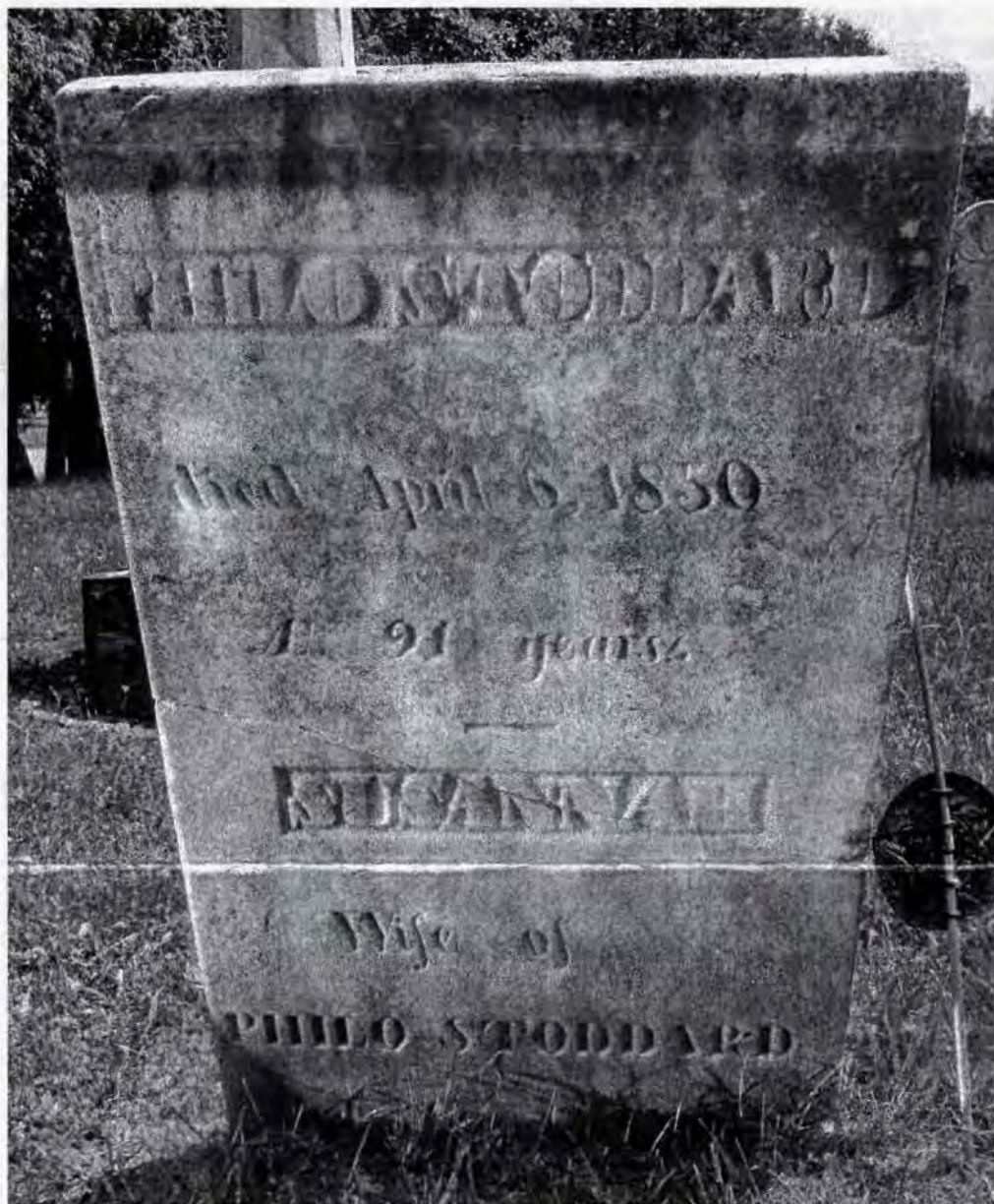
[Flowers](#)

[Share](#)

[Edit](#)

[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

[\[Add A Photo\]](#)



1850

Image is scaled. Click image to open at full size.

*father of Marcus*

Added by: [Janet Muff](#)  
10/28/2011

add to list: Crown Clock, d. Rem. relief, 1846 ad 46-7-18





LEONARD CLARKE

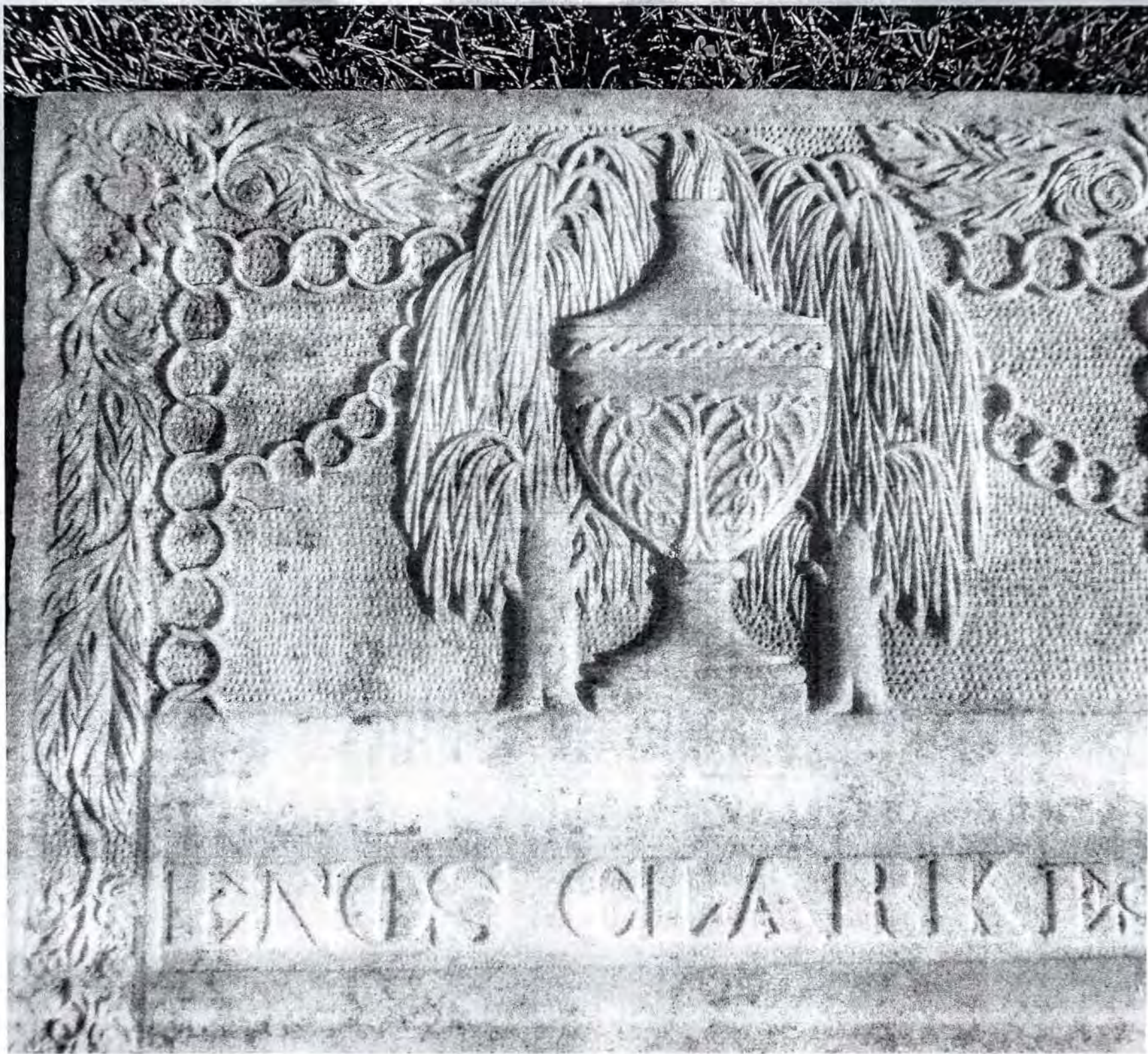
died

April 12, 1845

aged 50 years

9 mo. & 7 days.





LINDS CLARIKES





Remains of  
M  
MARY KEFE  
who died December 5,  
1821  
aged 51 years.

meditation - Mary



Remembrance of  
MR.  
CIDLOA MINER  
who died Dec 9th  
1808  
in the 80th year  
of his  
AGE.

All is well & creep not my friends  
Sweet comfort long I be held with  
In my habitation  
And with a judgment day  
And wait eternally  
Be well prepared and follow me

← Cousin

Mrs. Letitia - Muffy







Mrs Orpha Bales Waldo  
1834 17 May at 45  
V12  
Tinnmouth

FAC NAREEN picture no better



49-2

11A 11-01 old med

to adm, comm + gs \$75.64

d. Feb 27, 18 23 in 3507

1785

hw V12

hw FAG

adm: exp - tax, comm + gs \$75.64  
(11:518)





Middletown

16: 356

Signed 24 Feb 1820 pub 8 May 1820

925 for 88

92 to dig grave

93 for coffin

ConnieLeeRoyston originally shared this

12 Feb 2013 Portrait / Family Photo

Jonathan and Eunice (Kingsley) Brewster - Parents of Jonathan Brewster are Jonah and Johanna (Waldo) Brewster - Parents of Jonathan Brewster are Jonathan and Mary (Partridge) Brewster - Parents of Jonathan Brewster are Wrestling and Mary (Holland) Brewster - Parents of Wrestling Brewster are Love and Sarah (Collier) Brewster - Parents of Love Brewster are Elder William and Mary Love (Wentworth) Brewster

Middletown Springs Cemetery - Middletown Springs, Rutland, Vermont

## In this tree

**Jonathan Brewster\***  
1744 - 1820

d. April 29, 1820 in 76 year

**Eunice Kingsley**  
1745 - 1820

d. June 16, 1820 in 75 year

## In other family trees

Day Family History Site  
caskats

"United we lived in belief,

There remaineth a rest for the people of God."



In  
memory of  
Dear  
JONATHAN  
BREWSTER,  
who died April 29,  
1820,  
in the 36 year  
of his age.

United we rest - in better  
There remaineth a rest for the people of God

In  
memory of  
Mrs.  
FUNICE BREW-  
STER, his wife,  
who died June 18,  
1820,  
in the 35 year  
of her age.

In  
memory of  
Dear  
JONATHAN  
BREWSTER,  
who died April 29,  
1820,  
in the 36 year  
of his age.

United we rest - in better  
There remaineth a rest for the people of God

In  
memory of  
Mrs.  
FUNICE BREW-  
STER, his wife,  
who died June 18,  
1820,  
in the 35 year  
of her age.



20A 11-01 Old Midd

Jonathan & Eunice Brewster

\$26 fns

15:356

Signed 24 Feb 1820  
written 8 May 1820

\$2 to dig grave

\$3 for coffin

20A 11-01 Old Midd

Jonathan & Eunice Brewster

\$25 fns



[Begin New Search](#)  
[Refine Last Search](#)  
[Cemetery Lookup](#)  
[Add Burial Records](#)  
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

# Roxanna Waldo

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

[\[Add A Photo\]](#)

[Top Contributors](#)  
[Success Stories](#)  
[Discussion Forums](#)  
[Find A Grave Store](#)

[Log In](#)

Advertisement



**Hormel**

**MAKE CROWDS CHEER WITH CHILI**

**SAVE UP TO \$7**

Get Coupon\*

\*While supplies last. © 2015 Hormel Foods, LLC

Available at Walmart



Added by: [Nareen, et al](#)  
11/01/2007

Trinmouth

The memory of  
 Mrs Roxanna  
 Consort to  
 Spencer Waldo  
 who died Mar 20  
 1819  
 in the 26 year  
 of her age  
 "Mr. Stoddard"  
 (see 29)

almost identical stone!  
 Alpha Boies Waldo  
 wife of Mr. Spencer Waldo  
 d. May 17, 1834 age 42 years (b. 1792)

Spencer Waldo  
 d. Apr 9, 1855  
 Aged 65 years

SPENCER  
 DIED  
 Apr 9,  
 1855



~~Amasa Mehurin~~ pol # 20 further stone, estate of



# FreePhoneProgram

SafeLink

Cell 5 Texts 5 Minutes

Click Here

## Amasa Mehurin

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

Birth: Mar. 6, 1763 *1762 son of Hezekiah medd VR\**  
Bridgewater  
Plymouth County  
Massachusetts, USA  
Death: Aug. 12, 1820  
Middletown Springs  
Rutland County  
Vermont, USA

Son of Hezekiah Mehurin and Abigail Dickerman.

Husband of:

1) Eunice Galpin, whom he married on May 8, 1793, in Middletown Springs, Rutland, VT, and with whom he had 7 known children: Susanna, Lucretia, Daniel, Armina, Eunice, Amasa, and Asaph L. Mehurin;

2) Betsey Unknown (widow of Samuel Hutchins), whom he married on March 26, 1818, in Middletown Springs, Rutland, VT.

Family links:

Spouse:

Eunice Galpin Mehurin (1773 - 1817)

Children:

Susanna Mehurin Hutchins (1794 - 1817)\*

Amasa Mehurin (1808 - 1891)\*

\*Calculated relationship

Inscription:

In  
memory of  
AMASA MEHURIN.  
who died August 12,  
1820.  
in the 58 year of  
his age.

Death my friends is nothing frightful,  
If we are prepar'd to go.  
Jesus makes all things delightful,  
When we leave this world of woe.

Burial:

Middletown Springs Cemetery  
Middletown Springs  
Rutland County  
Vermont, USA

Created by: Janet Muff

Record added: Nov 01, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 79693346



Added by: Janet Muff



Added by: Janet Muff

*Amasa*  
\* b. March 6, 1763 to Hezekiah & Abigail  
Bridgewater MA VR  
Maria of Hy & Ab L. May 9, 1761  
Hezekiah b. March 26, 1734 to Benj &  
Hyden (Bratt)



In  
the  
memory of  
EMILY MEHURIN  
who died August 12,  
1820,  
in the 58. year of  
his age.

Death, my friends, is nothing frightful,  
If we are prepar'd to go;  
Jesus makes all things delightful,  
When you leave this world of woe.



12-A

11-01 Old Wood

old A. Mehuin<sup>20</sup> for 1st Tomb Stone  
11 for 1st wife<sup>9</sup> 16



# FIND A GRAVE



## Actions

[Begin New Search](#)  
[Refine Last Search](#)  
[Cemetery Lookup](#)  
[Add Burial Records](#)  
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)  
[Success Stories](#)  
[Discussion Forums](#)  
[Find A Grave Store](#)

[Log In](#)

Advertisement

YOU DON'T HAVE TO  
BE PERFECT TO BE  
A PERFECT PARENT

THOUSANDS OF  
TEENS IN FOSTER  
CARE WOULD  
LOVE TO PUT UP  
WITH YOU

ADOPTUSKIDS.ORG



Heirs -

Amasa Mehurin

Asaph L "

Lucritea "

Erminia "

Eunice "

Lee MA - 3  
bd/1.0 ba  
\$132,500



Albany NY - 6  
bd/3.0 ba  
\$144,136



Olivebridge NY  
- 4 bd/1.0 ba  
\$83,600



## Eunice Galpin Mehurin

Memorial

Photos

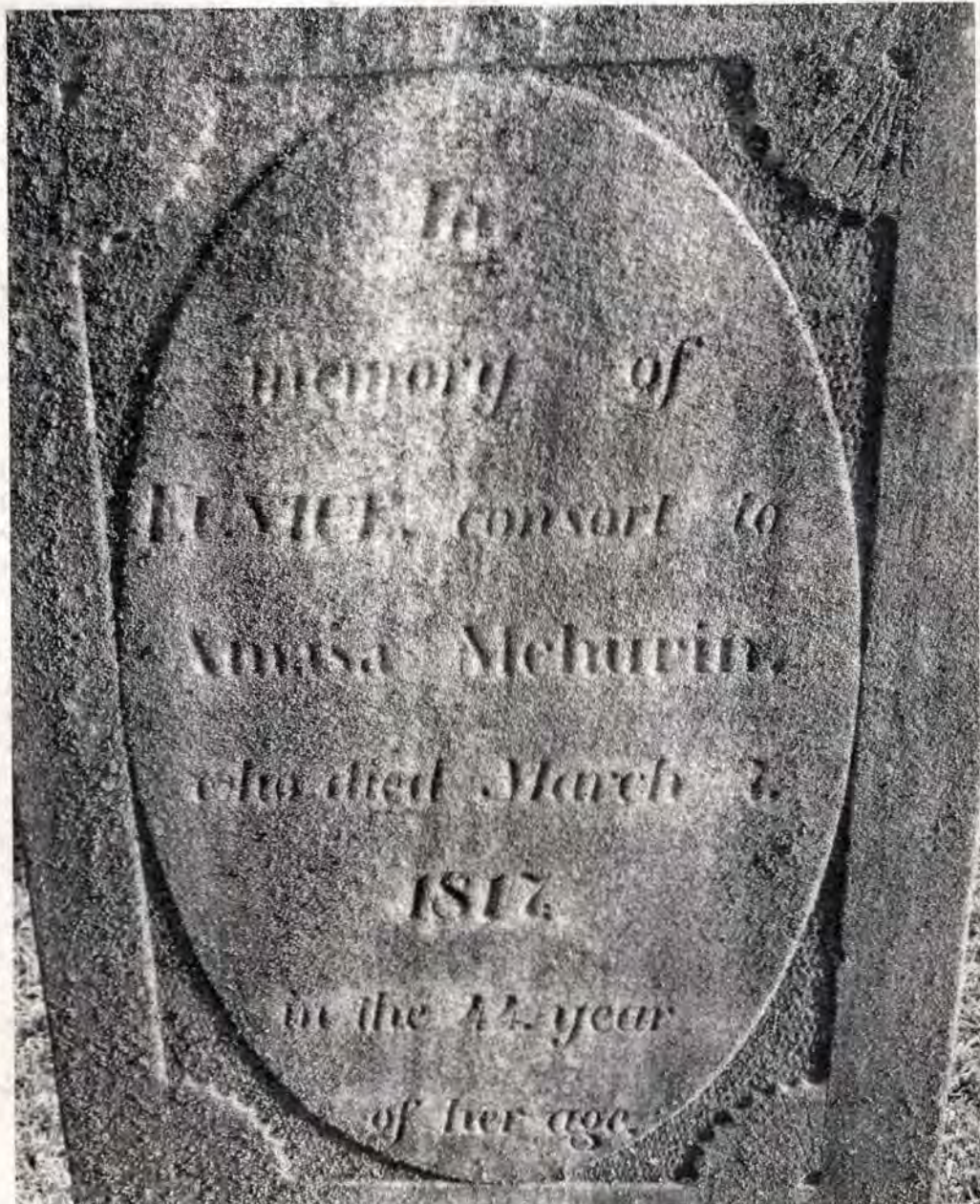
Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

[\[Add A Photo\]](#)



Death is a tyrant  
who must yield  
His victims up at  
God's command  
and tho his captive  
here doth lie,  
She rules and reigns  
in — on high.

Cost \$16.00 for stone  
Hustado \$20  
for getting & setting stone \$2

Image is scaled. Click image to open at full size.

Added by: Janet Muff  
2/17/2013

Doniel Mehurin adm.  
(c) 435-437)



In memory of  
Richard Gray  
who died June 24  
1817

in the 21 year  
of his age

Not youth, nor  
virtue, nor  
excellence

Against the current  
of death are no  
defence.



In memory of  
**RICHARD GRAY**  
who died June 24, 1817  
in the 21 year  
of his age

Not youth, nor  
virtue, nor  
excellence  
Against the current  
of death are no  
defence.

Image is scaled. Click image to open at full size.

Added by: Janet Muff

11/24/2011

Midds -  
gs 20. To ?



IN MEMORIAM  
RICHARD GRAY.

who died June 21<sup>st</sup> 1876

in the 21<sup>st</sup> year

of his age



Not youth nor virtue my excellence

Against the arrest of death set no defence



13A 11-01 old mdd

JS #20

Nicholas Gray

d. June 24, 1817

in History 1797



An Infant,  
daughter of Doct.  
Benja. & Rhoda  
Cushman, who died  
April 24<sup>th</sup> 1800.



[Begin New Search](#)  
[Refine Last Search](#)  
[Cemetery Lookup](#)  
[Add Burial Records](#)  
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)  
[Success Stories](#)  
[Discussion Forums](#)  
[Find A Grave Store](#)

[Log In](#)

Advertisement

**Brad's**  
—DEALS—

Up to 80%  
Off Every Day



Get daily deals  
& coupons  
sent straight to  
your inbox.

[SIGN UP NOW ►](#)

## Anna Cluff

[Memorial](#)

[Photos](#)

[Flowers](#)

[Share](#)

[Edit](#)

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

[\[Add A Photo\]](#)



? Stoddard



Anna, consort of  
Phinehas Cluff  
d. August 24th  
1809 in the 63d.  
year of her  
age

A



# Anna Cluff

Memorial

Photos

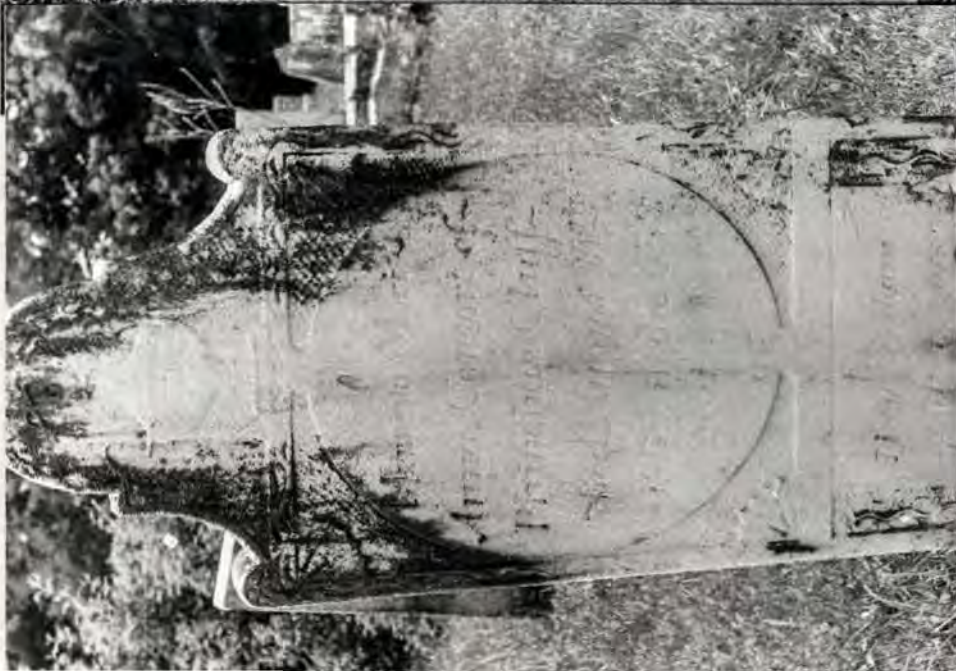
Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

[\[Add A Photo\]](#)





[Begin New Search](#)

[Refine Last Search](#)

[Cemetery Lookup](#)

[Add Burial Records](#)

[Help with Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)

[Success Stories](#)

[Discussion Forums](#)

[Find A Grave Store](#)

[Log In](#)

Advertisement

# Parmelia Griswold

[Memorial](#)

[Photos](#)

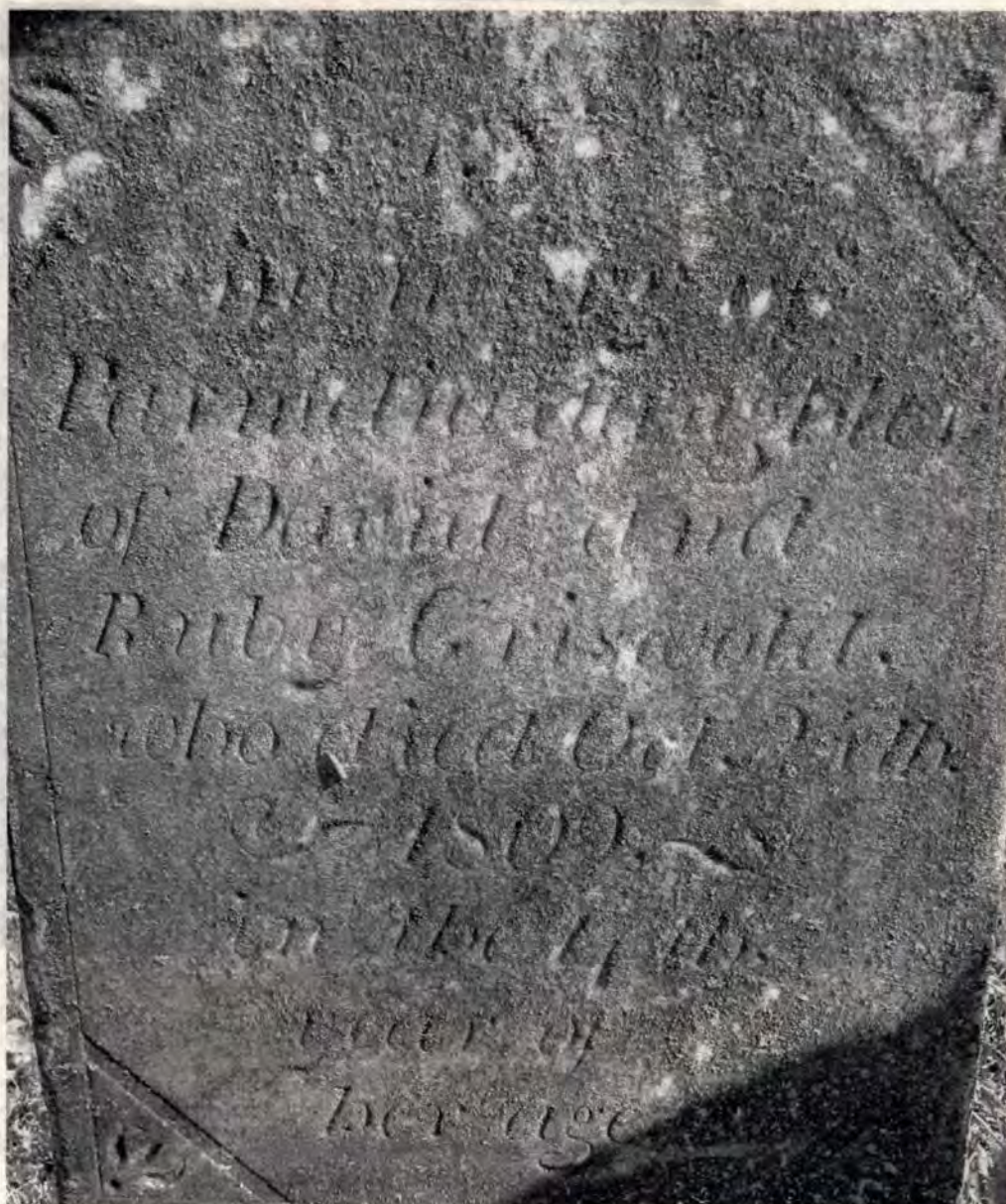
[Flowers](#)

[Share](#)

[Edit](#)

[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

[\[Add A Photo\]](#)



In  
memory of  
Parmelia daughter  
of David and  
Ruby Griswold  
who died Oct. 24<sup>th</sup>  
1809  
in the 17<sup>th</sup>  
year of  
her age.

"Mrs. Sulston"

and

W

b g

Middletown

Image is scaled. Click image to open at full size.

Added by: [Janet Muff](#)

11/26/2011





Image is scaled. Click image to open at full size.

Added by: Janet Muff

2/04/2013

Middleton

Age 24



Wife Marion d  
1826 is "bug-eyed"

Memory of  
**HENRY WALTON**  
who died March 21th  
1810.  
In the fifty first  
year of his  
age.

Wrought by M. Stockland.

by Marion Stockland

Middleton - M. S.







14A -11-01

Signed M Stoddard

Midd

65-00

Henry Walton

d. March 24, 1810

in 51st y

M. Stoddard

13





Neddlitown - Muff

Henry Walton 1810





IN MEMORY OF  
CAPT. AARON  
HASTINGS who  
died Feb. 28th.  
1844  
in the U.S.  
ARMY of his  
WIFE

Beneath this stone death's prison lies  
The stone shall mark the spot where  
Woe's hand has laid the dead  
Still there where memory the past

A. L. FOSTER and SON, PIA.

By Marcus Stoddard

Middleton - mape



Memorandum

of the

First Division

of the

of the



Middletown

Capt Aaron Haskin

Feb. 28, 1811 in 31<sup>st</sup> y

M. Stoddard Sculptor



1866

Beneath this stone death's prisoner lies  
The stone shall move the saint shall rise  
What's now buried here called the dust  
Shall then appear among the just.

A. S. HODGKINSON SCULPTOR

Stoddard

Stoddard



# Ezekiel Perry

[Begin New Search](#)  
[Refine Last Search](#)  
[Cemetery Lookup](#)  
[Add Burial Records](#)  
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

[Memorial](#) [Photos](#) [Flowers](#)

[Share](#) [Edit](#)

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

[\[Add A Photo\]](#)

[Top Contributors](#)  
[Success Stories](#)  
[Discussion Forums](#)  
[Find A Grave Store](#)

[Log In](#)

Advertisement

AdChoices

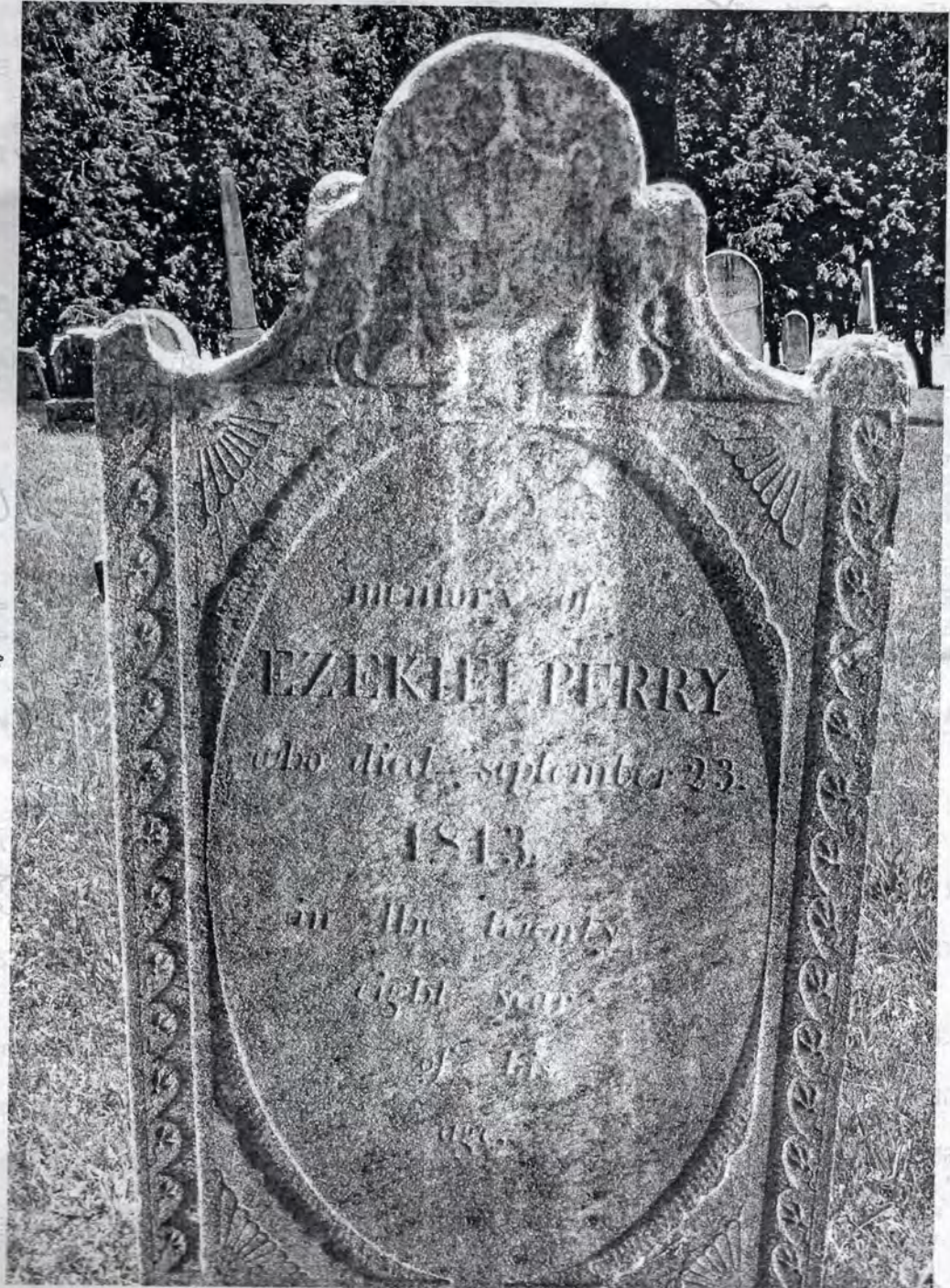


*M. Stoddard put  
also did  
Azor Perry  
d. 1824  
69th year*

*In  
memory of  
Ezekiel Perry  
who died  
September 23  
1813*

*in the twenty  
eight year  
of his  
age*

*Wrought by  
M. Stoddard*









Mid

55-3

Ezekiel Perry

Wrought by  
M. Stoddard

Assigned M Stoddard  
paid fngs \$ 25-

11-01

18A



Mt. Holly

Old Mechanicville Cem.

1

VOCA #7 Old Mechanicville, 1803 - 1884, 100 stones, good condition  
north side of Belmont

# OLD MECHANICVILLE CEMETERY, MT. HOLLY, VERMONT

Located at the north end of Belmont village, Belmont formerly Mechanicville. Previously copied by Miss Ruth A. Hesselgrave, now of the Mary Baker Allen Chapter and Mrs. Orrin A. Priest of the Palestrello Chapter and on a card file. Additional material from Mt. Holly records, arranged and copied by Miss Amy L. Perkins and Mrs. Alton Swan and filed in NSDAR Family & Bible Records 39:117-126 and on FHL film 850,120.

1. BAKER, Mr. Peter, d. Nov. 25, 1827 age 72 y. SAR marker "A New Soldier" ✓
2. BENSON, infant dau. of B.M. & E.B., d. Aug. 20, 1840 ✓
3. BRYANT, Edmund, d. March 26, 1839 age 40 y. 8 m. ✓  
Sally Graves, wife of Edmund, d. July 10, 1842 age 35 y. 4 m. ✓  
(Note: Family record: Sally Graves, dau. of Wm. & Betsey Graves.)
4. BRYANT, Abigail F., wife of Dea. Edmund, d. Feb. 15, 1844 age 77 y. ✓  
(Note: Kidder & Gould, "Hist. of New Ipswich," 1852, p.377: Nabby b. 1766, dau. of Timothy & Abigail Fox, m. Edmund Briant.)
5. BRYANT, Dea. Edmund, d. Dec. 19, 1839 age 71 y. ✓
6. BURK, Mrs. Sally, wife of Mr. Ezra, d. April 29, 1829 age 52 y. (slate) ✓
7. CHASE, Susan A., dau. of Elijah & T. Chase, d. July 16, 1840 age 1 y. 6 m. ✓  
Infant son d. July 14, 1834 ✓
8. COLE, Everett S., drowned 1851
9. COLE, Nancy M., dau. of Lysander & Nancy, d. 1832 age 1 (broken) ✓
10. COLE, Joseph, son of Silas & Sylvia, d. Feb. 10, 1835 age 2 y. 7 m. ✓  
COLE, Jefferson, son of Silas & Sylvia, d. Oct. 18, 1833 age 16 m. ✓  
COLE, Elizabeth, dau. of Silas & Sylvia, d. Dec. 8, 1835 age 6 y. 5 m. ✓  
COLE, Reuben, son of Silas & Sylvia, d. Dec. 10, 1835 age 5 m. ✓
11. DAVIS, Azro M., son of Michael & Mary, d. Feb. 27, 1850 age 17-1-26 ✓  
"Oh sweet be his slumbers by sadness unbroken,  
Though he's left us forever we shall not forget,  
The heart we once loved is fond of memories token  
Which again brings him back and he lives with us yet."
12. DAVIS, Mary, wife of Michael, d. [Sept. 22, 1859] age 71 y. ✓  
*lost to repair just right from part of left*
13. DICKERMAN, Ida I., dau. of Harvey M. & Polly A., d. July 22, 1854 age 5 y. 5 m. ✓
14. DICKERMAN, Mary, dau. of H. & L., d. Oct. 12, 1846 age 6 m. ✓
15. DODGE, Eliza, dau. of Abraham & Elsey, d. April 12, 1813 age 2 y. 9 m. ✓
16. DODGE, Louisa E., dau. of Abraham & Elsey, d. Feb. 22, 1852 age 34 y. ✓  
"Then farewell Louisa, sweet be thy repose,  
Free from sickness and pain and Life's multiplied woes,  
Tho to suffer is mine while on earth I remain,  
Amen."

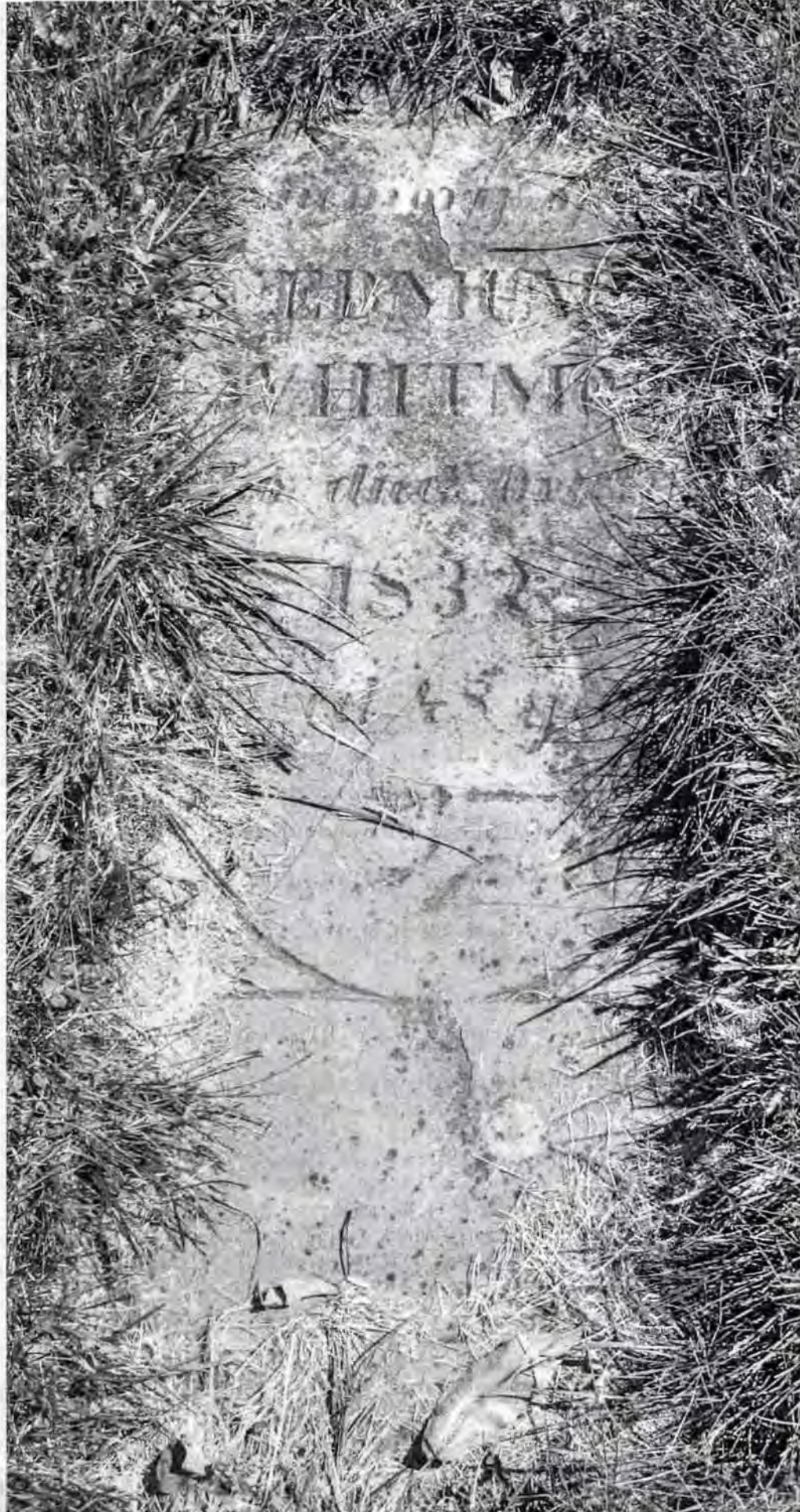


In  
memory of  
Edmund  
Whitmore  
who died Oct.  
16

1832

AE 48 y.

Mark Stolead  
p.d. 11 yrs  
Rut Probale  
15: 67-70









5/04/#3-6 Dec

Edmund Whitmore

Mark Stoddard for SS \$11.00



## Row 2:

15. TUCKER, Stephen, d. Dec. 26, 1828 age 63-10-12 ✓
16. TUCKER, Sibbel, wife of Stephen, d. April 16, 1813 age 42-10-2 ✓
17. TUCKER, Arrethusa, wife of Joseph, d. April 1, 1863 age 80-2-15 ✓
18. TUCKER, Joseph, d. Feb. 28, 1848 age 79-11-17 ✓
19. WHEELER, Little Cora, dau. of Oscar F. & A.T., d. May 20, 1863 age 3-10-7  
"The fond flowers are early blighted."
20. WHEELER, Myron O., son of Oscar F. & A.T., d. May 30, 1863 age 11-8-28 ✓  
"Our hearts are lonely yet in each hour of sadness,  
Hope gently breathes Our Loss their endless gain."
21. WHEELER, R. Wilmer, son of Oscar F. & A.T., d. June 2, 1863 age 9-9-18 ✓  
"Gone in youth's bright morning / In childhood's early bloom."
22. WHEELER, Oscar F., 1825 - 1901, buried at Spokane, WA  
Arvilla Tucker, wife, 1830 - 1907 ✓
23. WELLS, J. Alexander, July 10, 1835 - March 4, 1916 ✓  
Eliza Ann Roberts, wife, Jan. 24, 1843 - Aug. 30, 1909 ✓  
GIBBS, Mrs. Frankie, July 19, 1865 - Sept. 29, 1898 ✓

12. field stone marker

24. SHEDD, Augustus H., son of Franklin & Lydia, d. Sept. 21, 1867 age 18 y. 4 m. "He was killed on the railroad at the 2nd Bridge south of Chester Station." *broken & off of base* ✓
25. SHEDD, Lydia K., wife of Franklin, d. May 8, 1889 age 84 y. 6 m. ✓
26. SHEDD, Franklin, d. March 30, 1877 age 76 y. ✓  
*26a father,*
27. MUGE, Mary L., dau. of O.N. & H.N., d. April 15, 1861 age 1 y. 5 m. ✓  
Etta J., dau. of O.N. & H.N., d. Sept. 5, 1863 age 1 y. 10 m. ✓

## Row 3:

28. FLETCHER, Rosa, dau. of Henry W. & Elmina E., d. Jan. 11, 1892 age 15-4-19 ✓  
Meet me there / Where night dissolves away / In pure and perfect day.  
/ I am *going* home to stay / Meet me there."
29. FLETCHER, Elmina E. Martin, wife of Henry W., d. June 12, 1890 age 44 y. ✓
30. FLETCHER, Winnie E., son of H.W. & A.B., d. Aug. 25, 1870 age 3-2-5  
"This lovely bud so young and fair / Called home by early doom /  
Just came to show how fair a flower / In Paradise would bloom."
31. MARTIN, Daniel, d. Oct. 9, 1889 age 80-11-22 ✓  
Marinda E. Wells, wife, d. Jan. 9, 1891 age 80-7-1 ✓
32. GRAVES, Sarah E., wife of George E., d. Feb. 7, 1885 age 20-11-18 ✓
33. GRAVES, Lena L., dau. of L.D. & S.L., d. April 27, 1872 age 1 m. ✓  
*gone only base remains*  
*base square Brown & Bagley, pulled out stone gone*
34. WILLIAMS, A.B., d. March 25, 1881 age 58 y. ✓  
Jerusha, wife of A.B., d. Feb. 16, 1898 age 77 y. *side*



TAET,  
Clark

10/14/18

## CLARK TAFT OF PITTSFORD OR WALLINGFORD

**Clark Taft was a potter in 1850. Did he carve or just purchase the 1842 stone for Rufus Wheaton?**

Probably not a carver, but purchased the stones the Rufus Wheaton as a friend and Mary Chase Nichols as executor. They look much like the work of John Hall, Jr.

**In memory of / RUFUS WHEATON / Who died Dec, 6, 1842 / Aged 83 years. [1759] / "A Revolutionary soldier who / enlisted at the commencement / of the war and served / till it ended."** [Congregational cemetery, Pittsford] FAG but need to find other similar stones in the area. The 2 Nichols stones are the same shape with the inscription in a similar circle.

**Anna Whedon (sic), wife of Rufus, d. of small pox Feb. 9, 1832 age 73 y. [1759]**

Rufus Wheaton: 1 Jan. 1844: Isaac Wheaton, adm., claims: funeral, **gravestone of Taft \$16.50** etc. Residue to heirs: Anna late wife of Benjamin Dowd, Roxana Graves, Irene Evans, Mary Ann wife of Joseph Stroud, Hepsey wife of Leonard Fargo, Almira wife of Alvah Stevens, rep. of Washington Wheaton & Cornelia wife of Edward Cooley. [Rutland Dist., Rutland Co. Probate 19:550-53]

Jacob Nichols: Wallingford, 27 Oct. 1842: **Clark Taft of Pittsford appt. adm.**, Isaac Hall & Amos Bucklin, appt. appr. & comm.. [Rutland Dist., Rutland Co., Probate, 18:552-53]

**Why was Clark Taft of Pittsford appointed administrator of the estate of Jacob Nichols of Wallingford? Was Clark a relative of Jacob's first wife [Mercy] Taft?**

**Jacob Nichols, Wallingford.** Jan. 1843. Accts. of Clark Taft, adm. adjourned, no date shown. [Rutland District probate, 19:519-20]

**Mary / consort of / Jacob Nichols / died / April 23 / 1825 aged / 44 years.** [Green Hill Wallingford] FAG  
**Harriet, / daughter of / Jacob & Mary / Nichols, died / May 3, 1825, / aged 17 / years.** [Green Hill] FAG

**Clark Taft was about 25 when the Mary & Harriet Nichols stones were carved. Thus of an age when he could have done the work.**

A Charles Nichols, b. Sept. 21, 1754 E. Greenwich, RI to Thomas & Mary. Charles Nichols, b. RI, d. 1821 aged 69 [b. 1752] He settled in the Scottsville section of Danby, a first settler in that area [1791: 2-4-3]. He m. Mercy Taft; m1 widow Freelove Dandley. Nine children: Thomas, Hannah b. ca 1777, m. Harriell Kelly; Alce, m. Mark Kelly & lived in Wallingford; Joshua, dy; Jacob of Mt. Holly; Charles of Mt. Holly; Mercy lived in Peru; Mary, m. Job Irish; Freelove, m. William Stimson. [Williams, J. C., *History & Map of Danby, Vermont*, Rutland, 1869, reprint 1976, p. 207]

Old Section, Green Hill, Wallingford:

Jacob Nichols, b. say 1780 [no gravestone] m. 3 Nov. 1805 by Barton Bromley, J. P., Danby VT, Polly Chase.  
Mary Nichols, consort of Jacob, d. April 23, 1825 age 44 y. Green Hill Cem. [b. 1781]  
Harriet Nichols, dau. of Jacob & Mary, d. May 3, 1825 age 17 y. [b. 1808]

1810 Wallingford: Jacob Nichols: 1m 0/10, 1m 16/26; 2f 0/10, 1f +45. [M252-65-223]

1830 Wallingford: Jacob Nichols: 1m 10/15, 1m 15/20, 1m 30/40; 1f 10/15, 3f 15/20; 1f 40/50. [M19-188-25]

FAG: Fairview Cem., Ann Arbor, MI: Jacob Nichols, d. June 21, 1841 age 27 y. 9 m.

also on stone: George Gaunt, William Nichols, d. Aug. 13, 1842 age 43 y., Thomas Gaunt.

Family Tree: Charles Nichols, 1753-1821, m. Mercy Taft, 1762 – 1797 Danby  
She dau. of Robert Taft & Hannah Cogshall

Charles Nichols, b. RI ca 1752, d. 1821 age 69

m.1 -?- Taft

m2. Freelove (-?-) Dandley

son of Jacob of Mt. Holly



**CLARK TAFT**, b. ca 1800 VT, son of Josiah & Anna (Drury) Taft from Douglas, MA [Caverly p. 279] or Clark Taft, b. July 21, 1800 Douglass, MA VT son of Timothy & Mary Taft. He d. May 11, 1872 Winhall VR, age 71-10-8, son of Timothy & Mary Taft, m. 19 Aug. 1792 Douglas, MA.

He m1. April 26, 1820 Pittsford, VR, Mary A. Hitchcock, b. ca 1802, d. Oct. 26, 1842 age 40 gs. of childbirth, dau. of Moses Hitchcock.

He m2. say by 1843, Polly Barnes, b. ca 1814/1820 VT/NH

Josiah Taft, d. 1844, came from Douglas, MA about 1790-1800, m. 19 Aug. 1792 Douglas, MA VR, Anna Drury. [Caverly p. 229]

"Clark Taft, b. 1800 son of Josiah, married Mary A., dau. of Moses Hitchcock, April 16, 1820. Soon after their marriage they removed to Hopkinton, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., where they resided till 1828, when they returned to Pittsford, and after residing in various places, located where John Flemming now resides. Mr. Taft bought the house which formerly stood where Mrs. Simonds now resides, and removed it to the present Fleming place, where it was soon after burnt, and he built the present house on its site in 1854. He removed to Weston in 1860. His wife Mary died, and he married a second time." [Caverly, p. 368]

1800 Pittsford Rutland Co., VT census: Timothy Taff(sic): 1m 16/26 [b. 1774-1784], 1m +45 (b. bef. 1755; 1f +45. [M32- 52-182]

1800 Pittsford census: Josiah Taff(sic): 1m 0/10 [b 1790-1800], 1m 26/45 [b. 1755-1774; 1m 0/10, 1f 26/45. [M32- 52-182]

1810 Pittsford census: Timothy Saft (sic): 3m 0/10, 1m 10/16, 1m 26/45; 2f 0/10, 1f 26/45, 1f +45. [M252-65-148]

1810 Pittsford census: Ferrisburg, VT: Josiah Taft: 1m 0/10, 1m 26/45, 2f 0/10, 1f 15/26, 1f 26/45. [M252-64-34]

1830 Pittsford census: Clark Taft: 3m 0/5, 1m 20/30; 1f 5/10, 2f 20/30. [M19-188-61]

1850 Pittsford census: Clark Taft, 50 VT, potter, \$300 pp; Polly, 36 VT; Samuel, 20 VT, laborer; Charles, 18 VT, laborer; Daniel, 6 VT; Horace 4VT; Frances, 1 VT; Mary Nichols, 65 MA [b.1785]. Andrew Gamble, 45NY, earthen w are. [M432-927-65A]

1860 Pittsford census: Clark Taft, 59 VT, farmer; Polly, 40 VT; Daniel, 15 VT, day laborer; Horace, 13; Fanny 11; Adelaide, 8; Mary McCoal, 50, William McCoal, 7 VT. [M653-1327-257]

1870 Winhall, Bennington Co., VT census: Clark Taft, 70 MA, farmer, 800-700; Polly, 57 NH; Daniel W., 25 VT, works on farm; Fanny, 21 VT, school teacher; Manoris Barnes, 47 VT, town poor, cripple. [M593-1615-590A]

Children of Clark & Mary A. [Hitchcock] Taft:

1. Adeline M. Taft, dau. of Clark & Polly, [b. ca 1821] d. Oct. 11, 1837 in 17<sup>th</sup> year.[no FAG] "Forget me now when death shall close; My eyelids in their last repose, The evening breezes gently wave, The grass above Adeline's grave." [Stone beside Mary A., wife of Clark Taft.]  
Also on Adeline's stone: "The following 2 is buried in Lawrence, Co. St. L., NY: Charles K., son of C. & P., d. Oct. 15, 1827 age 1 y. 6 m.; Washing[ton], broken [DAR: son of Timothy & Polly, d. April 15, 1826/78 age 17 y.]"  
Next stones: Timothy Taft, d. Jan. 5, 1818 in 36<sup>th</sup> y. [b.1783] Taft, Mary Riedel, wife of Timothy, d. age 80 y. (no date) Henry Taft, son of Timothy & Mary, d. Aug. 1804 age 6 m.]
2. Charlotte Taft, b. ca 1826, m. Feb./July 1, 1842, William Horton from Sudbury, a tailor. Removed to Brandon, then west. [Caverly, p. 423] Jenks, p. 189: William Horton, Jr., b. ca 1821 VT, d. 1850+, m. 1 Feb. 1842, Charlotte Taft, b. ca 1826, d. 1850+. 1850 Brandon census: Horton, indexed Hoston: William, 29, tailor; Charlotte, 24; Mary F., 0; Henry Taft, 21 VT, carpenter [M432-927-98A]
3. Charles K. Taft, son of C. & P., b. ca 1826, d. Oct. 15, 1827 age 1 y. 6 m. Lawrence, NY
4. Henry Taft, b. ca 1829 VT, carpenter in 1850
5. Samuel Taft, b. ca 1830 VT, laborer in 1850
6. Charles Taft, b. ca 1832 VT, laborer in 1850
7. Ellen A. Taft, dau. of C. & M. E., d. Jan. 17, 1840 age 2 y. 7 m. on stone with Mary A. wife of Clark
8. infant dau. of C. & M. E., d. Nov. 10, 1842 age 1 m 10 d.. on stone with Mary A. wife of Clark



# Clark Traft

F	f	f	
R	r		
E	e	e	
Y	y	y	
T	t		
A	a	a	
G	g	won sure	
2	2	2	
7	7	4	
+	8	sure	
	m	sure	

put out stone  
down

near in Cape  
as sure, 11/11/12  
Rafael Wheeler 15/12

Open 1/11/12

Island + Sea on your porch...  
Maddie Howard's show  
d. Apr 25, 1875 with Janet  
Mary O'Leary (Phoebe) Nichols

near in Cape

Island + Sea

d. 1875 Green Hill (Howard's daughter)  
+ Mary Nichols  
Sent to Sue for d



Children of Clark & Polly (Barnes) Taft:

9. Daniel W. Taft, b. ca 1844 VT. He, b. Pittsford, son of Clark & Polly (Barnes) Taft, m1. 20 June 1871 Winhall, VT VR, Abbie Seaver; m2. March 19, 1890 Palmer, MA VR, Helen M. Stewart. He d. June 3, 1913 age 68-3-27 of cancer Berlin, VT VR. They were buried in Palmer, MA.
10. Horace Taft, b. ca 1846 VT
11. Frances Taft, b. ca 1849 VT

Similar stones found in Pittsford:

Dowd, Anna late wife of Benjamin Dowd  
Graves, Roxana,  
Evans, Irene,  
Stroud, Mary Ann wife of Joseph Stroud. Mrs. Mary Stroud who resided in Wellsborough, found dead in her own home, March 28, 1848, supposed to have been murdered by her husband." [next to Rufus] (Cong. Cem.)  
Fargo, Hepsey wife of Leonard Fargo  
Hepsey, wife of Leonard Fargo, d. Springfield, MA, Oct. 1, 1870 age 78 y. Leonard Fargo, d. June 24, 1867 age 74 y. (Evergreen Cem.)  
Stevens, Almira wife of Alvah Stevens  
Wheaton, Washington, rep. of  
Cooley, Cornelia wife of Edward Cooley  
Edward Cooley, d. July 18, 1862 age 56 y.; Cornelia A., wife, d. May 3, 1862 age 56 y. (Evergreen Cem.)

*Wallingford*





[Begin New Search](#)  
[Refine Last Search](#)  
[Cemetery Lookup](#)  
[Add Burial Records](#)  
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)  
[Success Stories](#)  
[Discussion Forums](#)  
[Find A Grave Store](#)

[Log In](#)

Advertisement

## Search Historical Newspapers

**Newspapers**

First Name

Last Name

[Search now](#)

(19:550-53)  
 Rufus Wheaton  
 Oct 7 Isaac Wheaton  
 85 of Taft 16.50

Who died Dec 6, 1842  
 Age 83 years

a revolutionary  
 soldier who  
 enlisted at the  
 commencement  
 of the war and served  
 till it ended

Proclaimed by  
 John Hall Jr a  
 stone cutter

## Rufus Wheaton

[Memorial](#) [Photos](#) [Flowers](#)

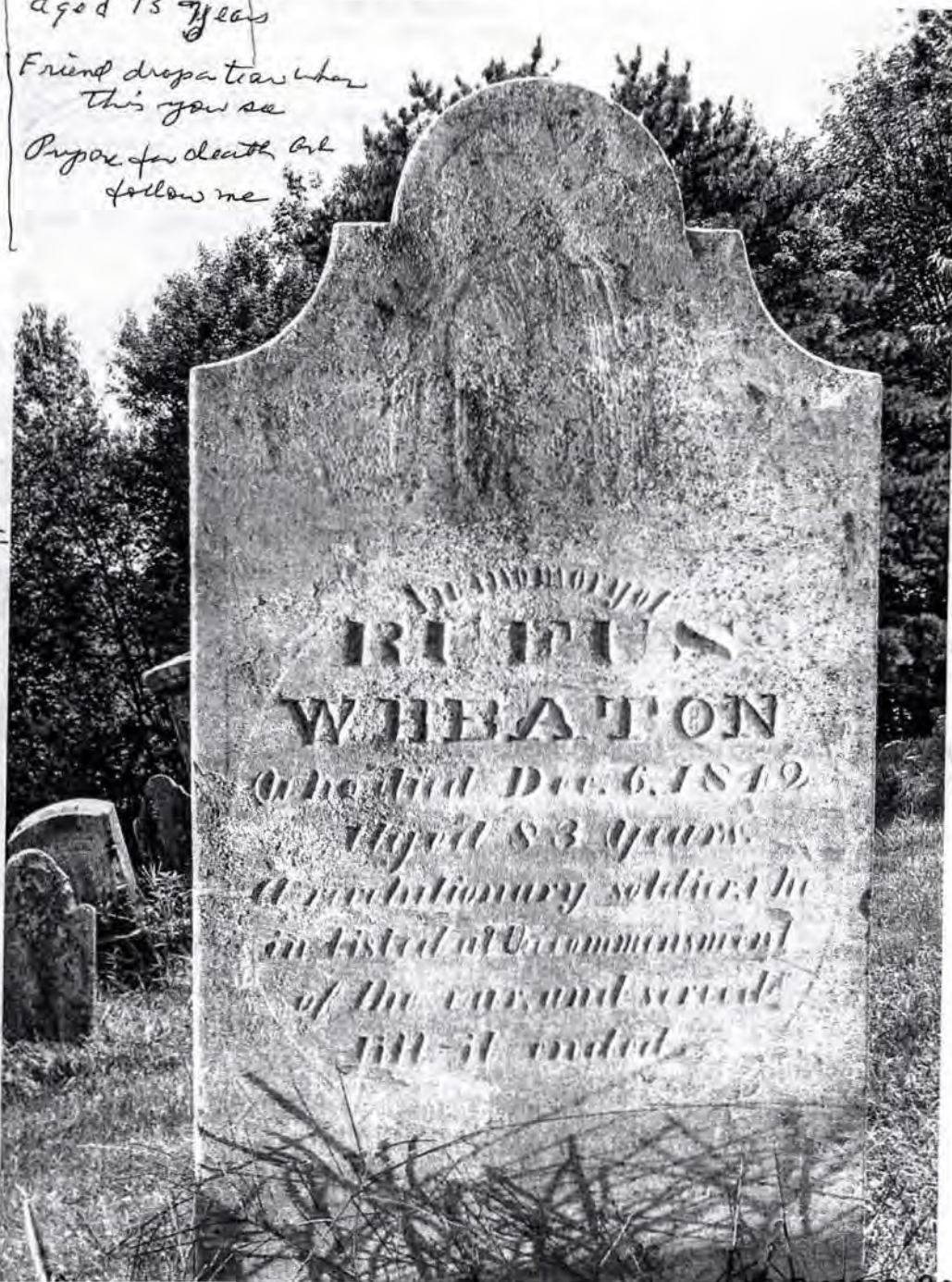
[Share](#) [Edit](#)

not on FAG

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

[\[Add A Photo\]](#)

ANNA  
 wife of  
 Rufus Wheaton  
 died with the small  
 pot  
 Feb 9, 1832 1759  
 aged 73 years  
 Friend drop a tear when  
 this you see  
 Pious for death ask  
 follow me





[Begin New Search](#)  
[Refine Last Search](#)  
[Cemetery Lookup](#)  
[Add Burial Records](#)  
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)  
[Success Stories](#)  
[Discussion Forums](#)  
[Find A Grave Store](#)

[Log In](#)

Advertisement



**Outsmart  
Surgeons and  
Save Thousands**

74 years old making  
waves for  
outsmarting plastic  
surgeons after  
discovering a simple  
and effective DIY skin  
tightening method.

[LEARN MORE >>](#)

LifeCell

# Mary "Polly" Chase Nichols

[Memorial](#)

[Photos](#)

[Flowers](#)

[Share](#)

[Edit](#)

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

[\[Add A Photo\]](#)



MARY  
consort of  
Jacob Nichols  
died April 23  
1825 aged  
44 years

b. 1781

age 44 years

Wallingford

Clark Taft of  
Puttland  
a son of Jacob



TRIP,  
Gardner

GARDNER TRIP

Est. of **JOHN W. HARRIS**, Rutland. Return on warrant to set to widow Susan Harris, her dower re., Wm. Denison, A. Mead, Silas Pratt, comm. 1 Nov. 1821 Return on license to sell re. inc. lots in Fair Haven & in Underhill, Chittenden Co., total sales \$192.50. 2 Aug. 1822. Acct. of Susan Harris: pp.: store inventory, pp., notes, total 1928.84; exp: funeral, **Gardner Tripp bal. on gravestone \$27.45**, fees, taxes, dower, \$811.58; adm. balance \$1117.27 to be paid to creditors at 29¢ 1mill/\$ 16 Sept. 1822 [11:301-307]

*stone 1822*



**LEXINGTON OPERA SOCIETY**  
**BRAVO GUILD SALES**  
*All sales benefit UK Opera Theatre*

**CDs and DVDs**

<i>La Boheme</i> CD/Libretto	\$25.00
Grand Night 2007 DVDs	10.00

**Clothing**

LOS Aprons	12.00
"Nessun dorma" onesies	6.00
Adult t-shirts	4.00
Kids' t-shirts	2.00

**Edibles**

Ruth Hunt Candy	2.50
La Bohème Cookies from Magee's	2.00

**Miscellaneous**

La Bohème posters	2.00
"Vivat toréro" wine glasses	5.00 / 4 for \$18.00
Coasters	3.00 / 4 for \$10.00
Opera glasses	25.00
Optix LED magnifying lights	10.00
Colorpix cards	3.00
Note cards	10.00
Ribbon (3 yards/roll)	3.50
Magnets	3.00
Buttons	3.00



TUBBS,  
Isaac

10/23/15

In 1846, the estate of Sarah Dickerman, paid -?- Tubbs \$25 for "gravestones". Is this for both of the stones? There is no mention of a gravestone in the settlement of Isaacs's estate.

**SARAH, / WIFE OF DEA. / ISAAC DICKERMAN, / DIED / AUG. 16, 1846, / AE 62 YEARS.** [b ca 1784]

[FAG by Janet Muff, Sarah, dau. of Stanbury & Hannah (Wilcox) Button, m. Sept, 22m 1799 Isaac Dickerman, 8 children.]

**DEA. / ISAAC DICKERMAN / DIED / Nov. 9, 1845. / AE 69 YEARS.** [b. ca 1776, identical stone to Sarah]

There is one more area stone, Read Cemetery, Danby, with the draped curtains and ... for:

CORNELIA L., / dau. of / ISAAC J. / & LAURA F. / VAIL / died Sept. 30 / 1847 / AE 7 yrs, 6 mo. / & 8 days.

Both Isaac Tubbs and son Daniel Tubbs, are of the age to have carved the 1845 & 1846 stones of Isaac & Sarah Dickerman of Mt. Holly. Isaac in some records was a shoemaker. William Dennison, a shoemaker, carved many stones in the Rutland area. Dawn Hance, area historian, adds that Isaac came to Clarendon at age 14 [ca 1791], bound out as a shoemaker, removed to Mt. Holly & became a tanner. He retired to Clarendon. Clayton Colvin removed the roof from the Tubbs tomb.

This is the only Tubbs family in the area in the 1840s and all census records list the men as "farmers". Most likely, Mr. Tubbs only supplied the gravestone, not carved them.

#### ISAAC TUBS:

Isaac Tubbs, b. CT ca 1777, d. 1 Jan. 1865 age 88-5-22, of pneumonia, Clarendon, VT VR. Glastonbury CT Isaac, b. 25 Dec. 1778 to Isaac & Ann [Barbour Coll.]

Daniel Tubbs, b. ca 1804 Clarendon, d. 1 May 1890 age 86, 1 m. of heart disease, farmer, Clarendon VR.

1810 Clarendon census: Isaac Tubbs: 1m 0/10, 1, 10/16, 1m 26/45; 1f 26/45 (various items listed, prob. the agricultural census) [M252-65-79]

1820 Clarendon census indexed Isaac Tubby: Isaac Tubbs: 1m 16/18, 2m 16/26; 1m +45; 1f 10/16, 1f +45. [2 persons engaged in manufacture. [M33-126-433]

1830 Clarendon census: Isaac Tubbs: 1m 10/15, 1m 15/20, 1m 20/30, 1m 50/60; 1f 10/15, 1f 50/60. [M19-188-76]

1840 Clarendon census: Isaac Tubbs: 1m 10/15, 1m 60/70; 1f 20/30, 1f 60/70, 1 in agriculture. [M704-545-68]

1840 Clarendon census: Daniel Tubbs: 1m 0/5, 1m 10/15, 1m 30-40; 1f 0/5, 1f 15/20, 1f 30/40, 1f 50/60 [M704-545-68 beside Isaac]

1850 Clarendon census: Isaac Tubbs, 75 b. CT, farmer, \$2700 re.; Fanny, 65, unk.; Peleg Gleason 21 VT, farmer [M432-927-409B]

1850 Clarendon census: Daniel Tubbs, 46 VT, farmer, \$3080 re.; Emily, 44 VT; Lydia, 13 VT, Isaac, 10 VT, Henry, 8 VT, Fanny, 4 VT; Charles Dorsey, 23 VT, farmer; George Dorsey, 26 VT, farmer. [listed right after Isaac. M432-927-409B]

1860 Clarendon census: Isaac Tubbs, 84 CT, farmer, \$3000 re., \$1250 pp.; Viletta, 74 VT. [M653-1326-104]

1860 Clarendon census (indexed Tribbs, by father), all b. VT: Daniel Tubbs, 56, farmer, \$3750 re; \$200 pp.; Emily, 53; Lydia, 23; Isaac 20, laborer; Henry, 18; Fanny, 17; Eunice, 9; Charles, Dorsett, 32, laborer. [M653-1326-104]

1880 Clarendon census: Daniel Tubbs, 76, VT-VT-CT, widower, farmer; Lydia R., dau. 43 VT; Randall H., 3 grson. VT [T9-1347-103D]

1880 Clarendon census: Henry G. Tubbs, 38 VT, VT, VT, farmer; Phebe L., wife, 33 VT, VT, VT; Nettie M., grdau., 9 VT; 3 male servants. [T9-1347-103D]

#### TUBBS TOMB, Clarendon

This family tomb is located on a hill in back of a blue-gray house, originally the Tubbs farm. To find the cemetery from Walker Mountain Road, drive south on Racine or East Tinmouth Road 1.2 miles. The blue-gray house is on the east side of the road, .9 miles north of the town line. The entire cemetery is surrounded by a marble wall, fronted by what was an impressive archway. The arch is inscribed "TUBBS - 1848". When I copied the cemetery on June 2, 1991 the owners of the property warned me of the danger of this arch falling, and that they would not be responsible if any of the stones fell on me. Much of the wall and arch have fallen.



The cemetery has had no care for many years. The cemetery was previously copied in Oct. 1956 by Mrs. Alton Swan for the Ann Story Chapter, DAR, and recorded in VT NSDAR 27:121-122, and on FHL film 850,118. She noted: "The plot is in a bad state of neglect, much overgrown with rubbish scattered about."

In July 2014, with Janet Muff, we revisited the cemetery. The area around the cemetery is completely surrounded by thick overgrowth. The old house is gone and the area is owned by a man on the other side of the main road who gave us permission to visit the cemetery. The gravestones appear to be as they were in 1991. None are in any way similar to the Dickerman stones.

**TUBBS, Daniel, March 30, 1804 - May 1, 1890**

Emily Hills, wife, Aug. 2, 1807 - Dec. 5, 1879

Isaac, son of Daniel & Emily, Feb. 7, 1835 - June 23, 1837 (back); 2nd stone: d. June 23, 1837 age 2-4-15 (d.&b.)

Eunice, dau. of Daniel & Emily, Nov. 20, 1847 - Feb. 11, 1849; 2nd stone: Eunice H., d. Feb. 11, 1849 age 15 m. (down)

Henry G., April 10, 1842 - March 20, 1884 (side 1)

Phebe L. Brown, wife, May 15, 1846 - Nov. 30, 1886

BANCROFT, Lydia R., June 5, 1837 - June 9, 1904 (side 2) Who is she?

HODGE, David, b. ca 1801, d. Oct. 6, 1856 age 55 y. (d.&b.)

HODGE, Achsa, wife of David, b. ca 1791, d. March 17, 1871 age 80 y. (d.&b.) [Sister of Isaac]

TUBBS, Martha, wife of Isaac, d. Dec. 24, 1840 age 65 y.

**TUBBS, Isaac, b. ca 1777, d. Jan. 1, 1865 age 88 y. (top broken off)**

TUBBS, Fanny, wife of Isaac, d. Sept. 11, 1853 age 71 y.

TUBBS, Vila, wife of Isaac, d. April 24, 1861 age 75 y. (down)

Daniel Tubbs (Isaac), was b. March 30, 1804, d. May 1, 1890

Emily Hills, wife, Aug. 2, 1807 - Dec. 5, 1879, dau. of John Hills & Mehitable (Walker) Hills.

John Hill Esq., b. 26 July 1771 Rehoboth, MA VR, d. 10 Feb. 1813 in 52<sup>nd</sup> y. son of James & Eunice (Walker) Hills. Mehitable Walker, b. ca 1771 IGI b. Clarendon, d. 7 Nov. 1847 age 76 174/365 y. Several children with them in the Chippenhook Cem.

Children of Daniel & Emily (Hills) Tubbs:

1. Isaac, b. Feb. 7, 1835, d. drowned at Belmont [Mt. Holly] June 23, 1837 (back); 2nd stone: d. June 23, 1837 age 2-4-15 (d.&b.)
2. Lydia Rebecca, June 5, 1837 - June 9, 1904 (side 2), m. after 1880 census, Harry BANCROFT. She had a son Randall Tubbs, b. ca 1877, d. March 1948 age 71 at Waterbury, VT
3. Isaac Daniel, b. 25 Dec. 1839, d. 26 Aug. 1887, bur. Scottsville Cem., Danby
- +4. Henry/Hervey Gilbert, b. April 10, 1842, d. March 20, 1884 (side 1) He m. Phebe Ladasha Brown, wife, May 15, 1846 - Nov. 30, 1886
5. Fanny Lucy, b. 11 June 1845, d. 14 Jan. 1925, m. 9 June 1875, John F. Keyes
6. Eunice Hills, b. Nov. 20, 1847, d. Feb. 11, 1849; 2nd stone: Eunice H., d. Feb. 11, 1849 age 15 mo. (down)
7. Eunice Hills, b. 30 May 1851, d. 15 Feb. 1943 Ira, m. John C. Colvin

Smith & Rann, *History of Rutland Co.*:

Danby, p. 574

Isaac Tubbs, early from CT about 1780 [? date is this another Isaac? Why not under Clarendon? ] locating on the farm owned by Daniel Tubbs. Isaac built a tannery on that farm and carried on for more than forty years. [No family sketch in Danby History]

Mount Holly, p. 689:

One of the early business industries of this place was the tannery which was started by Deacon Dan Peck, more than sixty years ago. on the site now occupied by Dr. T. A. Cootey's house. Daniel Tubbs of Clarendon, subsequently carried on for some time & was succeeded by Stone & Derby

Tinmouth, p. 830

Isaac D. Tubbs, town clerk in 1865, Isaac D. Tubbs overseer of poor & lister.

Danby: Scottsville Cem.: Isaac D. Tubbs, 25 Dec. 1839 - 26 Aug. 1887; Elizabeth Nichols, wife, 17 Aug. 1844 - 13 April 1872





Abbs Cemetery - Clarendon. - Must 11 more pictures not printed



**H. HAWLEY Sculp.** Dorset. Justus Holley had sons Hiram 1800-1850+ and Harvey, 1797-1872. They carved very fancy stones, swirls over writing, with a man or woman by an urn under a thick leaved weeping willow, or a very distinctive urn. Extensive searching has failed to fully identify the brother who was the carver. Why the stone was signed "HAWLEY" when in most cases the name was spelled Holly or Holley in the Dorset records is unexplained. In 1850 Harvey's occupation was "marble" while Hiram was a farmer, with 2 sons in marble.

The Hawley brothers in 1885 invented a device for automatically feeding sand onto the [marble] saws greatly increased the efficiency of the operation and before long E. J. & Charles Hawley were traveling to other mills to help install the invention. [Ernest H. West, *History of the Marble Quarries of Dorset Mountain*, p. 148]

Slide 54: **MARIA YOUNG**, wife of John B., d. 1823 age 24 y., Green Hill Cem., Wallingford, signed "H. HAWLEY, Sculp. Dorset"

Slide 55: **HARRIET FOX**, daughter of John & Polly Fox, d. 1824 in 17th y., Green Hill Cem., Wallingford

**RYLAND HANGER**, b. England 1830, d. 1886 Fair Haven. He signed a white marble stone for Charles & Frinda Thornton, 1856 & 1849 East Poultney

Slide 56: **RICHARD M. JONES** d. 1863 & Mary Jones d. 1873, Fair Haven, carved in Welch; signed R. Hanger. Very hard purple slate.

While we are looking at some of the hard purple slate, the red slate for this stone was quarried in Granville. Looking east over this stone you see the quarry slag pile in the distance.

Slide 57: **FISKE**

**JOHNSON STYLE RIVER VALLEY ORNATE CARVERS.** Pittsford has several stones that resemble the work of Thomas Johnson of Chatham, CT, 1750-1789, the 3<sup>rd</sup> generation carvers in his family. However these stones were carved after his death.

Several men have been suggested as the carvers, but no records have been found on any of these men in Rutland County:

Joseph Gleason (ca 1783-1818) William Crosby 1764-1801

Orange Hurlbutt d. 1814

Hosea Roberts 1768 - 1815

Abel Lyman 1749 - 1828

Slide 58: In MEMORY of Mr. BENJAMIN COOLEY who died April 1, 1790 in the 89<sup>th</sup> year of his age. [Baptist Cemetery, Pittsford]

"Behold & see & view this stone,  
Prepare for death as I have done,  
Apply to Christ's all cleansing blood,  
For sake your sins & live to God."

Slide 59: In MEMORY of Mr. ANTHONY COOLEY, who died March 5, 1790 in the 25 year of his age. [Baptist Cemetery, Pittsford] [Greenwich, Mass. VR: Anthony Cooley, b. 20 March 1765 to Benjamin & Mary Cooley. He m. 6 Jan. 1788 Joanna Gross. Pittsford, VT VR: note the long "s"]

"Ye mourning friends & kindred, dear,  
Who gather round thes relics here,  
When a few rolling funs have paf,  
In these dark regions you'll be caft."

Slide 60: In MEMORY of Mariam Pike, Daughter of Mr./ John & Mrs. Catherine Pike, who died March 12, 1797 in the 6<sup>th</sup> year. [Congregational Cemetery, Pittsford]







Parker Cem. Mt Holly

Is - 1784

hus and Isaac's stone  
identical

50-2117

Mt Holly - Parker

1661  
AUG



# Deacon Isaac Dickerman

[Add A Photo]



Parker Ann  
Int Holly  
4 lines of  
verse

8-1-11



# Cornelia L. Vail

[Add A Photo]

Read Cem.  
Danby



b. Mar 22, 1840 Danby

Dec on Pine Hill cem  
with parents



CORNELIA L.  
daugh. of  
ISAAC J.  
& LAURA R.  
VAIL,  
died Sept. 30.

1847

AE. 7 yrs. 6 mo  
& 8 days

— o o o —

miss



10/19/15

William  
W. V.

"W. V." and "WILLIAM VAUGHAN"

WILLIAM VAUGHAN, b. March 11, 1781 RI or Danby, VT; d. after 1850 Tinmouth census, prob. Tinmouth; son of Benjamin (Samuel, Samuel, Daniel, John) & Mary (Bennett) Vaughan.

He may be the William Vaughn, buried in the Ontario Cemetery, La Grange Co., IN on FAG: William Vaughn, (b. ca 1783) d. Feb. 16, 1856 age 74 y. [Son Anson was in Ontario in 1860.]

ELIZABETH WELLER, b. ca 1785, d. Sept. 27, 1853 age 68 y., wife of William Vaughn. Tinmouth Town Clerk's records FHL film 944,196, buried in Ballard Lot, Tinmouth, VT on what was known as the Frank Gilmore farm, and the graves moved before 1969 to the town cemetery where no stones remain, daughter of Nathan Weller.

Some of the data on this family was found in: Griffin, H. Vaughan, Sr., *John Vaughan of Newport, RI*, 1982, [Box 842, Rutland, VT 05701, 155 Bellevue Ave. 802-773-8613] A copy was available in the Rutland Free Library, Rutland, VT.

Benjamin Vaughan was married in Warwick, RI in 1773 by Elder John Gorton of the Baptist Church. He is said to have died in East Greenwich, RI. The *History of Danby* by J. C. Williams, p.280, lists the children. How long Benjamin lived in Danby is not known. He was not in the 1774 RI census but was in the 1782 Warwick census with 2 males -16, 2 females -16 and a male & a female 22-50. In 1790, he was probably the Benjamin of Cranston with 3 males -16 & 5 females. Thus was son William born in Danby just before the return to RI or in RI?

1800 Danby census: William Vaughan: as a male age 16/26 living alone. [M32-52-85]

1810 Tinmouth census: William Vaughn: 3m 0/10, 1m 10/16, 1m 16/26, 1m +45; 1f 16/26, 1f 26/45. [M252-65-187]

1820 Tinmouth census: William Vaughn: 1m +45; 1f 16/26, 1f +45; 1 in agriculture [M33-126-522]

1830 Tinmouth census: William Vaughn: 1m 5/10, 1m 10/15, 1m 15/20, 3m 20/30, 1m 40/50; 1f 0/5, 1f 5/10, 1f 10/15, 2f 15/20, 1f 40/50 [M19-188-055]

1840 Shrewsbury census: William Vaughn: 1m 10/15, 1m 15/20, 1 m 20/30, 2 m 50/60; 1f 10/15, 1f 15/20, 1 f 20/30, 1f 50/60. Next listing: Franklin Vaughn: 1m 0/5, 1m 20/30; 1f 20/30. [M704-545-150]

1850 Tinmouth census: William Vaughn, 69 RI, stone mason; Elizabeth Vaughn, 65 NY; Fanny, 31 VT, Emily Raymond, 25 NY; Charles Raymond, 1 OH. [M432-927-361A]

William Vaughan of Danby purchased land in Tinmouth from Asaph Burnham in 1802 & 1805. In 1840 William Vaughan of Tinmouth deeded to Franklin & Anson Vaughan a lot from Rathbone & Vaughan. (6:446). In 1829 William Vaughan deeded to Albert Vaughan (5:479). In 1839 William & Franklin Vaughan & Spencer Waldo of Tinmouth sold to Ed Woodruff of Tinmouth for \$150 (6:383) Further reference in deed states this lot: "Sold by Waldo to Wm. Vaughan & son for a saw mill." Also states this deed not to be found in 1839. Signed William Vaughan, Franklin Vaughan. In 1847 Franklin & Anson Vaughan of Poultney sold to Jonas Clark [brother of Enos Clark] a lot near mill where William Vaughan now lives.

Feb. 29, 1836: William Vaughan of Tinmouth released for \$50 all his right and those of wife Elizabeth Vaughan, daughter of deceased Nathan Weller, in the estate of Nathan Weller, who died in year 1814. William Vaughan released to Jonas Clark, witnessed by Albert Vaughan & Jonathan Morgan. Signed William Vaughan. [Danby deeds 2:234]

The Poultney Historical Society has records that indicate the Iron Foundry at East Poultney built in 1832 was sold to Anson & Franklin Vaughan. Anson is said to have left Poultney about 1850 and gone to Chicago where he with a brother established the "Great Stockyard".

Two grave stones signed "W. V." have been found, one in Middletown, VT, the other in Hartford, NY. William Vaughan was the only one in the area at the time with these initials. The stone in Hartford has an urn and grapes and is in a good state of preservation. The lettering is very good and it has a distinctive ampersand. The next stone has the same ampersand and is for a child, with the same parents, but the date must be in error. The flower at the top is found on other stones in the area. The signed stone in Middletown is a willow and urn stone with some grapes near the base, and a verse. The stone for this man's wife was done by the same carver.



Remembering the grapes and the ampersand, several other stones were checked. The 1795 stone for quadruplets in Danby has both the ampersand and the grapes. However it was a visit to the Read cemetery that confirmed that "W.V" was William Vaughan. In a row together I found a stone for Mary, relict of Benjamin Vaughan, d. July 18, 1812 in the 63rd year of her age. [Tinmouth VR: Mrs. Vaughan, age 62, d. July 18, 1812 the mother of Wm. Vaughan] This is a simple undecorated stone. Next was "In Memory of George Vaughan, son of Wm. & Elizabeth Vaughan who died August th17, 1806 aged 1 year & 2 months. Both ampersands are the distinctive ones. The stone is in good condition. The 3rd stone: "In Memory of Two Infants of Wm. & Elizabeth Vaughan who died August th10, 1806. This last stone is worn but with chalk the distinctive ampersand is there. The conclusion is that William carved the stones for his own children. Note that the "th" on all these stones is carved before the date.

On Aug. 23, 1823, Elias Salisbury of Tinmouth, for \$200 sold to Jonas Clark of Middletown, 5 acres of land containing the whole of the stone quarry formerly known as "Vaughan's Quarry". (Tinmouth deeds 5:245)

William Vaughan 2nd was shown as a selectman of Tinmouth on an indenture. (Tinmouth deeds 4:410) [Wm. 2nd, prob. the second one in Tinmouth, as the date is after the other Wm. left for Rushford, NY.]

There was another William Vaughan of Tinmouth in 1791 with a son William. They are believed to have removed to Rushford about 1811. The Tinmouth deeds from 1785-93 most surely refer to these men. (Tinmouth deeds book 2) A Mrs. Vaughan, d. Dec. 1811 Tinmouth, probably of this family. Tinmouth 1791 William Van (sic) 4 M+16, 1M-16, 6 F. Wallingford 1791: George Van 1M+16, 1M-16, 3F. Wallingford 1800: George, Thomas & Wm. Vaughan. William had 1M 0/10, 1M 45, 1F +45. It is possible some of the ? children listed for William the carver were part of his family.

#### Children of William & Elizabeth (Weller) Vaughan:

1. George Vaughn, b. June 1805, d. Aug. 17, 1806 age 1 y. 2 m., bur. Read Cem. Danby VR; child d. Aug. 1806 Tinmouth VR
2. infant Vaughn, d. Aug. 10, 1806 Danby VR & gs
3. Albert Vaughn, b. ca 1808, d. Aug. 12, 1841 age 32, son of William Vaughan (p.228 Cong. Ch. Book, Tinmouth), Albert Vaughan age 32, d. Aug. 12, 1841 in Akron, OH where he had been for 3 years. Tinmouth VR
4. child Vaughn, of William, d. Dec. 1812 age 3 d. Tinmouth VR
5. Sophronia Vaughan, b. ca 1812, m. Jan. 26, 1835 Tinmouth VR, John Raymond 1850 Akron, Summit, OH census: John Raymond, 44 VT, woolen manufacturer; Sophronia, 38 VT; Eliza C., 22 VT; Margaret Smith, 30 Ireland. [M432-732-406A]
6. Franklin Vaughn, b. March 3, 1815, d. as Frank M. Vaughan, Oct. 12, 1849 age 34 y. gs East Poultney Cem. beside his in-laws, m. Laura Cone, b. Sept. 16, 1815 (Bible) dau. of Enoch, Sr. & Elizabeth (Cook) Cone of Wells & Poultney. Son Albert, b. ca 1841, d. June 9, 1845 age 4-4-16.
7. Anson Vaughn, b. Dec. 25, 1816, m. Abigail (Carrington?)  
Ancestry family tree: Anson W. Vaughn, b. Dec. 25, 1816 Tinmouth, d. July 23, 1884 Chicago, m. Abigail Eliza Carrington, b. 1815 Poultney, VT. 1860 Ontario, LaGrange, IN census: Anson Vaughn, 42, Abigail, 43, 5 children, he a farmer. [M653-274-662]
8. child Vaughn of William, d. April 1818 Tinmouth VR
9. ?Philander Vaughan, m. Feb. 22, 1825 Tinmouth VR, Harriet Perry
10. Emily of Tinmouth, b. Feb. 14, 1826 ?Poultney, m. Sept. 8, 1847 Tinmouth VR, Lucien B. Raymond 1870 Hubbard, Dodge, WI census: Emily Raymond, 45 VT, \$2000 real estate, \$1000 personal property; Charles E., 31 OH, Flora A., 14 WI; Minnie B., 9 WI. [M593-1710-272A]  
FAG: Oakhill Cemetery, Horicon, Dodge CO., WI: Lucien Buonapart Raymond, Jan. 23, 1820 Adams, Berk. MA, d. Oct. 24, 1868 Dodge Co., WI; Emily Vaughn Raymond, wife of L. B., Feb. 14, 1826 Poultney, VT, d. Feb. 4, 1878 age 52-23 d. Minnie, b. May 28, 1860, d. Jan. 29, 1878 age 17-4-2 Horicon.
11. ? Samuel Draper, b. Tinmouth 11 Dec. 1821, d. 13 Feb. 1907 Wellsville, Alleg. Co., NY, poss. son of William & Deborah (Down/Lowen), m. 3 Feb. 1846 ?Alleg. Co., Anna Starr, b. PA? NJ?m d, 29 Nov. 1888. Children: George H., Lena. [Querry, CT Nutmegger Sept. 1993 p. 341 by Mr. & Mrs. Stanley Cwiklinski, 869 Spring Mills Rd., Whitesville, NY 14897-9507]



John Vaughan, b. Jan. 28, 1777 prob. Warwick, RI, son of Benjamin (Samuel, Samuel, Daniel, John) & Mary (Bennett) Vaughan. He moved to Danby soon after 1800 as shown by his marriage to Olive, dau. of Oliver Thayer of Danby. He settled on a farm on what is known as Tinmouth Road, which leads from Danby 4 Corners to Tinmouth. The farm owned in 1969 by Paul Hoisington. John was a mechanic.... John m.2) 1832 Rona Allen of Wallingford. The family plot was about 400 yards west of Tinmouth Rd, near a gravel pit used by the Town. In 1969 the grave stones were mutilated & lying in a gravel bed. Children, per Vaughan Gen.: Maria, Warren, Horace, Milton, Harrison. Griffin, H. Vaughan, Sr., *John Vaughan of Newport, RI*, 1982, [Box 842, Rutland, VT 05701, 155 Bellevue Ave. 802-773-8613] A copy was available in the Rutland Free Library, Rutland, VT.

Stones signed "W., V." I had called him the "Apprentice Carver" because he confuses upper & lower case letters.

#### **Middletown Springs:**

This stone had to have been carved under the direction of EC, Mehurin or Stoddard:

Memento Mori "Phinehas Cluff", DIED Sept. 24, 1809 in 63rd y. Middletown Springs, VT [Urn, willow, grapes] at base. Signed "W., V." The sweet Remembrance of the just, Shall flourish, while they sleep in dust.

Anna, consort of Phinehas Cluff, d. Aug. 27, 1809 in 63rd. year. (matches husband's stone, urn, willow, grapes at base)

#### **Old Cemetery, Hartford, NY.**

IN Mem<sup>o</sup>ry of, John Brayton, Son of David & Sarah Brayton, Who died April <sup>th</sup>16, 1807 In the 19 year of his Age. urn & grapes]

"as you are Now so Wonce was I  
As I Am Now so you Must bee  
prepare for death & follow Me"  
signed: **W.,V.**

Foot stone: J B 1807

In Memory of abraham downs who died oct. <sup>th</sup>11 1792 in the 80 [?30 badly worn] year of his age

"death is a debt to nature due  
that i have paid & so must you'  
"Cut by W. V'in danby"

Foot stone: A D 1792 [Old Cem., Hartford, NY]

In Memory of Cap<sup>t</sup>. levi E. gates who died april <sup>th</sup>5 1805 in the 37 year of his age [Old Cem., Hartford, NY]

"death is a debt to nature due  
that i have paid and so must you"  
"Cut by Wm. Vaughn in danby"

Foot stone: L G 1805

Not signed, but surely by William Vaughan:

IN Memory of Thom's Brayton, Son of David & Sarah Brayton, Who died dec. <sup>th</sup>31 1893 (sic) In the <sup>th</sup>3 year of his Age.

#### **Check verse**

"As you Are Now So Wonce was I  
As I Am Now so you Must be  
prepare for death & follow Me."

Foot stone: T.B. 1793 [Proving the 1893 date is wrong.] [Baptist Cem., Hartford, NY]

#### **Staples Cemetery, Danby, not signed bur surely his:**

In Memory of four infants of jacamiah & Mercy palmer was born alive at one birth & died Nov. <sup>th</sup>25 1795

"four twin infants thay are dead



Laid in one silant grave  
Christ took Small infants in his arms  
Such infants he will Save"  
Foot stone: [Both stones have grapes & his ampersand.]  
"In Memory of four infants of jacamiah & Mervy palmer who died Nov. 25th 1795."

#### **Danby Four Corners:**

In Memory of two infants of Wm & Elizabeth Vaughn, who died August <sup>th</sup>10, 1806

In Memory of George Vaughn, <sup>son</sup> of Wm & Elizabeth who died August <sup>th</sup>17, 1806 Aged One year Two Months  
from parents dear he's gone  
to worlds that's far unknown  
A little Childs keourn to gae  
???

MARY, wife of Benjamin Vaughn, died July 18, 1812 in the 63 year of her age.

**Maple Grove Cem., Danby:** not signed, but resemble other signed stones  
Anny Davis WhO died July 2<sup>d</sup> 1796 Aged 1 year & Three months

MarY daviS Woh died oct. (?2 or upside down 7) 1796 Aged 3 YearS.

In Memory of Rebeckah daviS ConSort of JoSiah daviS Who died Jul<sup>y</sup> 18 1801 Aged 36 YearS.

In Memory of Darius Lobdell who died Nov 29 1796 Aged 67 years How Love how valued once (need sun to read) born oct 19, 1729

Hannah Segaver died April th 2d 1806 Aged 67 years. She longed the happy hour to come that She might Slumber In the Silent tomb.

Tow infants of Jarek Lobdell Who died March 5, 1791

In Memory of dennis Lobdell Son of jered Lobdell who died Jen . 16, 1804 age 9 mths And 16 dayS. We left my parents here to mourn Absence thir little Son.

Wesley, son of Jared & Betsey Lobdell, Died April 1813 in the 13th year of his age.

#### **Hosford Crossing, North Poultney**

Sacred to the Memory of Margaret Buckland, who was the dutiful & affectionate wife the tender and exemplary Mother of her children discreet and sober in the walks of widowhood, a devoted member of the Baptist Church, and on the 3<sup>rd</sup> of Dec. 1810 closed a long life of [below ground 75th y.] Has the same flower as the Thomas Brayton stone & typical & 2013 now badly broken].

#### **Probate:**

Est. of **STEPHEN OTIS**, Danby. Accts. of Harris Otis & Clarissa Otis, adm.; pp. & assets \$1728.68; exp.\$1739.14, due to exec. 14.36. 4 Feb. 1828 [13:158-159] **p.159 paid Wm. Vaughn \$23.30 (does not say for what) no surviving stone Stephen or Clarissa.**

Poultney NOBLE, Emmett W., son of Adna and Electa R., d. Sept. 8, 1821 in 2nd y. (cut by Wm. Vaughan)  
NOBLE, Electa R., wife of Adney, dau. of Ebenezer and Lucy Smith, d. Nov. 18, 1831 age 37 y.

Check town history about Wait Rathbone & Wm Vaughn in the iron business. Is this why no stones after about 1800? Iron industry failed by 1830.



Maple Grove  
Ranky

Quads - Ranky

R

F

f

R r

r

r

r

E e

e

e

e

Y y

y

y

y

T t

t

t

t

A a

a

a

a

G g

g

g

2 2<sup>a</sup> g

g

g

2

7 7

7

ang 7

+ 6

6

A A

A

~~Who~~ Who

Woh

Ammy Davis 1794

cup in wrong place  
Mary Davis 1796

Rebecca Davis 1801  
Consort of Josiah

Four infants 1795  
No cups or bands now



W.V.

W.V.

Win  
Vaughn

F f

R r

E e

Y y

T t

A a

G g

2 2

7 7

d d

superscripts

f

r

y

c

f

r

e

y

t

a

g

5

7

m

d n b y

d n b y

most lower case  
Capt. David L. Galen 1803

Hartford

f

r

e

y

t

a

g

2

7

d

m

d n b y

d n b y

Abraham Thomas 1792 Hartford

most lower case

yellow &amp; blue

yellow &amp; blue

CZ 211 ff  
Phineas Clapp 1809

win, sea shell

middleton

interpolated lines do  
passing signs to open in many places

1807 John Bayliss Hartford

blue &amp; green



Ben Vaughan in old Darby  
O Lucy Fitch dau  
Daniel & Lucy d. Jan 17<sup>th</sup>  
1802 20<sup>th</sup> year



daniel 1802


long verse

muff F A G



Maple Grove, Danbury

Mary Davis

Handed flower 

Who died Oct. 20 1796

1796 Aged 3 years

Hannah Sigaver

died April 2nd 1806

Aged 67 years

She longed the happy

hour to come that

She might slumber

In the silent tomb.

Anny Davis

Who died July

2nd 1796 Aged

1 year & Three

months

script

In Memory of

Rebeckah Davis

Consort of Siah Josiah

Davis Who died

July 18 1801

Age 36 Years

In Memory of

Darius Lobdell Who

died Nov 29 1796

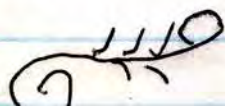
Aged 67 years

How Lore how valued once

now sent to rest

born Oct 19 1729

magnificent flow only sm  
for wells





# "W.V." WILLIAM VAUGHAN

Stones signed "W.V."

Phinehas Cluff, d. Sept. 24, 1809 in 63rd y. Middletown Springs, VT Urn, willow, grapes at base

*IN Memory of*

John Brayton, Son of David & Sarah Brayton, who died April th<sup>th</sup> 16, 1807 in 19 year of his age. Baptist Cem., Hartford, NY, urn & grapes

As you are Now so Wonce was I

As I Am Now so you Must bee  
prepare for death & follow Me

Foot stone: J.B. 1807

In Memory of Abraham downs who died Oct. th 11 179<sup>2</sup> in the 80<sup>30</sup> year of his age  
death is a debt to due

that i have paid & so must you

*Cut* Cut by W. V. in danby

Foot stone: A.D. 1792 Baptist Cem., Hartford, NY,

In Memory of of Capt. Levi <sup>E</sup> gates who died april th<sup>5</sup> 1805 in the 37 year of his age Baptist Cem., Hartford, NY,

death is a debt to nature due  
that i have paid and so must you

Cut by Wm. Vaughn in danby

Foot stone: L.G. 1805

*IN Memory of Thom's (sic)*

Stones probably carved by William Vaughan:

Thom's Brayton, Son of David & Sarah Brayton, who died dec. th 31, 1893 (sic) In the 3<sup>th</sup> year of his Age.

As you are now... Foot stone: T.B. 1793 so this proves the 1893 date is wrong. Baptist Cem., Hartford, NY, flower

As you Aar Now So Wonce was I

As I Am Now so you Must be  
prepare for death & follow Me.

Foot stone: T.B. 1793 ✓

*flower top  
like many. Brackets*

*also other Brayton child*

check in Hartford

REYNOLDS: Jennie A. d. Oct. 15, 1876 5-<sup>3</sup>22) side 1

Eddie, d. Jan. 17, 1870 age 12 d. side 2

Jobbie, d. Nov. 4, 1876 age 3 m. 1870 side 2

Willie J., d. Nov. 3, 1876 age 10 y. 3 m. 1876 front

Children of T.J. & J.E. Reynolds

Anna, consort of Phinehas Cluff, d. Aug. 27, 1809 in 63rd y. Middletown Springs, VT Urn, willow, grapes at base

In Memory of four infants of Jacamiah & Mercy Palmer was born alive at one birth & died Nov. 25, 1795.

Four twin infants they are dead, / Laid in one silant grave, / Christ took small infants in his arms, / Such infants he will save." Foot stone: "In Memory of four infants of Jacamiah & Mercy Palmer who died Nov. 25, 1795." Grapes and the ampersand. Staples Cem. Danby

Mrs. Margaret Buckland, d. Dec. 3, 1810 in 75th year. Hosford Crossing Cem., N. Poultney, has the same flower as on the Thomis Brayton stone.



Red Cem, Dorley

40 George Vaughn 1805-06 <sup>Wm + Ely.</sup>

40 Mary, relict of Ben Vaughn  
1812

Two sons

of mf. of Wm + Ely. 40

on the 12th

SB Two e <sup>very narrow</sup> Augsburg

infants have one answered

Maria Vail SB

Life

---

SEVERAL GRAVE RUBBINGS  
UNABLE TO SCAN  
CEG 8-1-22 IMAGE FAINT,



Wm. Dennis  
 Prov. by "W.V."  
 1781-1848 Tin

bad spelling

long f for s

no capital or in  
 wrong place

Lucy Fitch



Mrs

Daniel

gan  
 In

Age

5

Image is scaled. Click image to open at full size.

Added by: Janet Muff

3/02/2012

old Pawlet

In Memory of Miss Lucy

Fitch daughter of Mr Daniel

& Lucy Fitch who died Jan  
 17<sup>th</sup> In the year of our Lord 1802  
 in the 20<sup>th</sup> year of her Age.

Let worms devour my wasting flesh  
 and Crumble all my bones to dust,  
 and shall raise my frame anew

Advertisement







Old Hartford NY

cut by Wm V'n

donby

Old Hartford NY

Wm Vaughan







old Hartford

Hartford ny





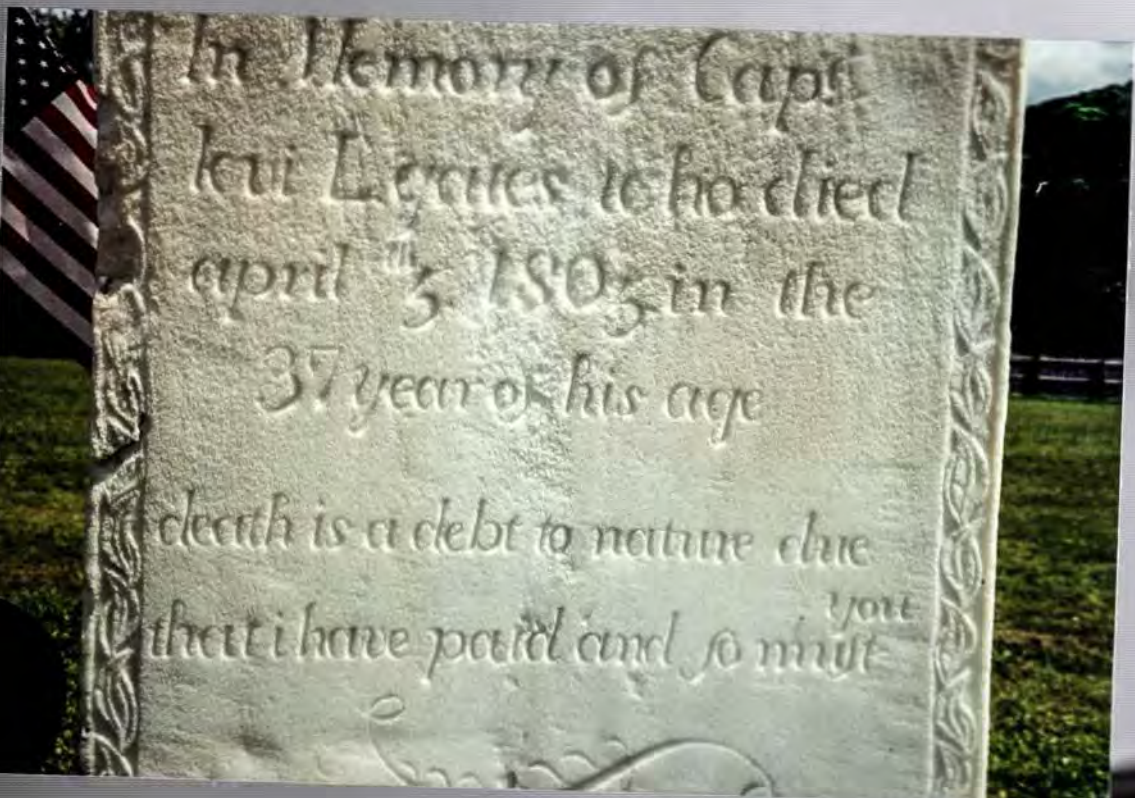


Old Hartford

Old Hartford NY

Cut by Wm. Vaughn  
in 1864







9

Hartford ng

2

Hartford ng





In Memory of William  
died at the age of 80 years

on his death

leaving a wife and children  
that I have to thank for his death

Cut by W. A. in  
climbing



Hartford N.Y.

8-98





Son of Wm. Vaughn



Infants of Wm Vaughn



Mother of  
Wm Vaughn







George Vaughn 1806

Dorley 4 Corners

son Wm Vaughn

Mary Vaughn 1812

Dorley 4 Corners

Mother of Wm Vaughn

2 infants of Wm Vaughn, 1806

Dorley 4 Corners

Hartford ny June 1994







old Hartford NY.

John Brayton  
son of David & Sarah  
who died April <sup>th</sup> 16 1807  
In the 19 year of his  
Age  
b. 1789

Send W. V.

old Hartford NY

Thomas Brayton

Son of David & Sarah  
died Dec <sup>th</sup> 31: 1893

In <sup>th</sup> 3 year of his Age

b. 1791

As you are Now, So Once  
Was I.

As I am Now so you must be  
prepared to die & follow Me.

old Hartford NY

Thomas Brayton son of  
David & Sarah d. Dec 1893

Foot stone - 1793







old Hartford NY

Thomas Brayton  
son David & Sarah

b. Dec 31, 1893

Who died at 31: 1893

In <sup>th</sup> 3 year of his Age







Shuman - Staples Co  
Dorby

Heybach (sr) son

Heybach +

Bashkaba (sr)

Harvington

d. Feb 16, 1814  
1872

817

9/00

Maple Grove  
Dorby

Maple Grove

Lohdell, Anjaleek La Dorino +

Anjaleek d. Apr 20, 1871 1872







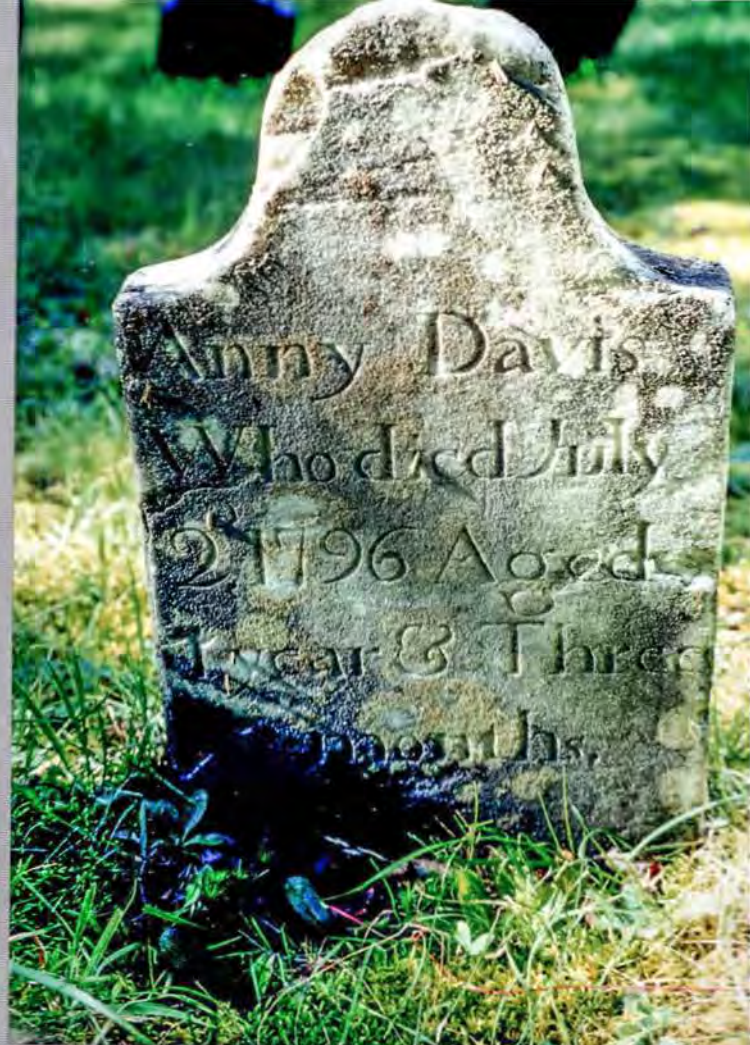
Shuman - Steyple Doolley

Palmer Leeds

Maple Grove

May Dosis d. Oct 4? 1796 37







Maple Grove Dorley

~~At~~ Amy Davis

d. July 2, 1796

17 3m

A10

9/00 Maple Grove  
Dorley

Shannon - Staples Co. Dorley

Lucy Daley consort of Wm

d. March 13, 1809 in 42<sup>nd</sup> y







A7

9/00 Maple Grove  
Danby

prob Wm Vaughan  
N.W. V

Maple Grove

Release Davis, Consent of J. J. J. J.  
d. July 18, 1881 at 36 y



W. V. William Vaughn



Middletown

Danby



Hartford, NY







Palmer Quadruplets 1795  
 Sherman-Staples Cemetery  
 Headstone, above  
 and below





Donley

47-21A



W.V.

Anna (Merrill)  
 Wife of David Blackman  
 Died July 21, 1870  
 Aged 39 years &  
 11 Months  
 Her gentle leadership  
 Her kind & cheerful  
 In her bright & gentle  
 Were with her  
 Now she's gone her spirit  
 Her virtue lives in the  
 Now  
 David Blackman  
 Died 21 days

Anna, Consort of David Black, d. July 21, 1870 age 39y 11 m. (1771)

Sawyer Co., Tennants - Mrs.







Donley - Reed Can

(see)  
Sarah Herrington wife of  
John d. Jan 13, 1821 in 59<sup>th</sup> y

Donley & Corner - Reed

Infant dau Micajah Weed d. Dec 8, 1801  
Wed, pot 3 -- re: twins d. Mantle Feb 1799  
the children of Micajah Weed  
tupple store + foot store





In Memory  
of Capt John Tail W.  
died June<sup>th</sup> 23 1790 In  
the 33 year of his Age &  
left a Wife & 2 Small  
Children to mourn Their  
Sad loss

By Order of the Executors  
Wm. & John Tail W.  
June 23 1790  
In the County of ...



In Memory of  
George Verrill of Wm.  
Berkshire who  
died August 17 1806 aged  
72 years & 10 months  
By Order of the Executors  
Wm. & John Verrill  
August 17 1806  
In the County of ...



Rud Cem. Dorby

Capt John Vail

d. June 23, 1790 @ 33

George Vaughn son of

William & Elizabeth

d. Aug 17, 1806 @ 1y 2m







~~Red Men Tail~~

Red Cm. Donby

Red Cm. Donby

May select of  
Benjamin Vaughn  
2 July 18  
1812  
in 63rd y





Sacred to the Memory of  
Alice Neil & Mary, his  
Conjugal Who Both Deceased this  
Life June 8<sup>th</sup> 1871 aged 48  
& 52 years - Blessed be the  
deceitful day by the Lord  
Heaven's peace this Stone  
& too! (above the Skies)  
the same stay here,  
but herein never dies.



Rud. Cr. Scarby

Murat Vail &

Mary consort

both d. June 8, AD 1777

aged 08 + 00 years

see Jonet's FAG

age 48 + 44

see the 4 on the Mary Davis  
stone



WARD,  
Artemas  
Erastus

10/24/15

### The Ward Brothers, Artemas & Erastus, Marble Carvers

Est. of **TRYPHENA SMITH**, Rutland. Feb. 1847. Accts. of Benj. F. Blanchard, exec.: assets: pp. \$181.55; exp.: funeral, **Erastus Ward for gravestones \$10.**, fees, legacies to daus.: Dorcas, Cynthia, Tryphena, gold beads to dau. Cynthia; legacies to granddaughter & to Mary widow or Hiram Smith, fees, 223.60; balance \$42.05. Exec. to pay all debts & legacies per will. Re. assigned to Laura Elizabeth Smith, Adeline Smith & Julia Lodema Smith provided they pay exec. \$42.05 & not provided with possession until age 18. [Rutland District Probate 21:512-15] [Hance: Daus. of Hiram Smith who committed suicide in 1841.]

Tryphena's husband Joel Smith's stone was almost certainly carved by William Denison unless Luke Ward, then about 20, or Erastus Ward, then about 23, were apprentices of Denison. With a price of only \$10 for Tryphena's stone, this may well have been the work of the Ward brothers. It certainly closely resembles Denison's work.

Ensign Jabez Ward (Jabez, Jabez, Obadiah, Obadiah, William) was b. 22 Feb. 1760 Marlborough, MA, son of Jabez & Eleanor (Allen) Ward. He d. 26 March 1825 Rutland.

He m1. Sept. 1784, Eleanor Warner, b. 6 June 1767 New Marlboro, MA, d. 2 Nov. 1810.

He m2. 28 Jan. 1811, Sally Miller (poss. the former wife of Aaron Miller Jr.), b. 10 April 1764, was found dead in bed 11 Dec. 1835. [Swan & Swan, *Early Families of Rutland*, p. 266]

Jabez Ward served from MA in the Revolution and received a pension starting in 1818. In Nov. 1784, while residing in New Marlborough, MA, he bought land west of the Castleton River in Whipple Hollow from Zebulon Moses Jr. and moved to Rutland within the next year. [Swan & Swan, *Early Families of Rutland*, p. 398]

Pleasant St. Cemetery, West Rutland: Mr. Jabez Ward, d. March 26, 1825 age 65 y. SAR marker. Sally Ward, relict of Jabez, d. Dec. 11, 1835 in 72nd y.

Rutland Probate: Jabez Ward, Aaron Ward, son, bond, adm., Luke Ward, surety, William Denison & Silas Pratt, appr. & comm. [Rutland District Probate, 11:663, 12:12-13]

Children of Jabez & Eleanor (Allen) Warner: [ibid. p. 398-99]

1. Calvin Ward, b. 25 March 1785, d. unm. 6 Feb. 1813
2. Allen Ward, b. 11 May 1787, d. 6 March 1864, m. Mercy Williams
3. Aaron Ward, b. 28 April 1789, d. 1867, he m. 22 April 1813, Olive B. Southworth, b. 16 Feb. 1794
- +4. **Erastus W Ward., b. 14 July 1792, d. of cancer, unm. 16/17 March 1860**
- +5. **Luke Ward, b. 13 Feb. 1795, d. 23 April 1876, m. 11 Feb. 1823, Fanny Watkins.**
6. Chester Ward, b. 10 April 1797, d. 10 Oct. 1884 at Elmore, VT, m1) 5 Dec. 1822, Hannah Peake, d. 2 Oct. 1843. He m2) 10 July 1844 Franklin, VT, Silvia Silence Randall.
7. Jabez Ward, Jr., b. 12 April 1799, d. 21 Dec. 1835 Rutland, m1) 14 Jan. 1824, Harriet Ruggles, d. 27 Nov. 1838 age 32 y.; he m2) 24 June 1840 Castleton, Hannah Rice Smith, d. 14 March 1866 age 58 y.
8. Phebe Ward, b. 23 Oct. 1802, m. 21 Dec. 1820 Castleton, Mason Denison
- +9. **Artemas Ward, b. 22 March 1805 VT VR, d. 19 July 1889 VT VR of old age, m1) 20 Sept. 1824, Jane C. Stearns, b. 22 Aug. 1803, d. 3 May 1857. He m2) Mary Stearns, d. 3 March 1887 age 77 y.**
10. Charity Ward, b. 29 June 1807, d. 22 June 1825
11. Silas Ward, b. 18 Jan. 1809, d. 11 Oct. 1823

1850 Rutland, Rutland Co., VT, all b. VT, census: **Artemas Ward, 45, stone cutter**; Jane, 46; Elias, 18, laborer; Maryann, 16; Nancy, 15; Emaline, 10; Amos, 9; Moses W., 5; Phebe J., 1; **Erastus, 56, stone cutter, \$470 real estate** [M432-927-9A]

1860 Rutland, VT census, all b. VT: Artemas Ward, 55, cooper; \$2000 real estate, \$1500 personal property; Mary, 51; Emma, 21 domestic; Moses, 18, day laborer; Pheba, 11. [M653-1327-379]

1870 Rutland, VT census, all b. VT: Artemas Ward, 65, **marble cooper**; Mary, 61; Silas, 40, marble cooper, deaf & dumb; A. Burdett, 45 VT, marble cooper; Ella Ward, 22, dress maker. [M593-1625-698B]

1880 Rutland, VT census: Artemas Ward, 76 VT, no occupation; Mary, wife, 70 VT; Emma Flagg, sister-in-law, 75 VT. [T9-1348-393A]



Joel Smith

[Add A Photo]



B. 1760  
d. Jan 16, 1815  
Phasont St

Cut by  
William ~~Den~~  
Harrison who  
died May 8,  
1856  
age 80 y.

~~Count~~  
unless of  
Luke or  
Erastus Ward  
as apprentices

Bearded Man



TRYPHENA

RELICT OF

Capl.

JOEL SMITH

DIED

Jan. 22, 1846,

In The 79 Year

of her age.

b. Oct 10, 1767  
d. Jan 22, 1846

Pleasant St.  
W. Rutledge

This is the  
same shape  
as her husband's  
stone but  
in 1846 Wm.  
Henson was  
age 70



WARD,  
Franklin

11/20/15

4/28/14

He was a farmer, why paid for a stone? Find Gibbs stone in E Hubbardton

**FRANKLIN WARD, Hubbardton, Orwell**

FRANKLIN WARD, b. Dec. 16, 1817 VT, d. Oct. 10, 1886 Orwell gs. Franklin Ward, d. Oct 10, 1886 age 69 of heart disease, son of Aaron & Olive Ward. Orwell VR

He m1. by 1843, ELIZABETH -?-, b. 28 April 1822, d. 15 June 1859, bur. Mt. View Cem., Orwell. Orwell VR: Elizabeth Ward, b. Hubbardton, d. March 27, 1859 age 37 of consumption.

He m2. Elizabeth E. "Betsey" (Martin) Miller, wife of F., 1826 - 1908 family gs. Orwell. Widow of John Miller

FAG, Muff (Orwell stone near tomb): Franklin Ward, Dec. 6, 1817 - Oct. 10 1886

Elizabeth Churchill Ward, April 22, 1822 - June 15, 1859, dau. of Samuel Sumner Churchill & Mary Richardson.

1850 Rutland census: Franklin F. Ward, 32 VT, farmer, \$136 re.; Elizabeth, 28 VT; Adeline, 8 VT; Annette, 4 VT. [M432-

1860 Orwell, Addison Co., VT census: F. Ward, 42 VT, farmer; Betsey E., 34 NY; Ada J., 17 VT; Helen A., 14 VT; Eveline, 7 VT; Julia E. Miller, 11 VT; Albert J. Miller, 4 VT; Samuel Lilley, 18 VT, farm hand. {M653-1315-398]

1870 Orwell Census: Ward, Franklin, 52 VT, farmer, \$4000-\$2500 (very bad film); Betsey, 41 NY; Julie Miller, 19 VT; Albert J. Miller, 15VT; Estella Ward, 6 VT; Andrew J. Wetherby, farm laborer, 30VT, Rachel Hardier, domestic, 17 VT. [M593-1614-218A]

1880 Orwell census: Franklin Ward, 62 VT, farmer; Elizabeth, 53 NY; Stella, dau. 16 VT; Albert Miller, step-son, 24 [1856] VT, unem. works on farm[T9-1342-168C]

Albert John Miller, b. 19 June 1856 Fair Haven, d. 8 Dec. 1916 Orwell, son of John & Betsey Miller.

Children of Franklin & Elizabeth (-?-) Ward:

1. Helen Ward, Jan. 16, 1840 - Sept. 6, 1844 entered at Hubbardton gs., Mt. View VR
- 2 Adeline Ward, b. ca 1842 VT
3. Hellen Ward, dau. of Franklin & Elizabeth, d. 7 April 1844 age 11 weeks, E. Hubbardton VR & gs. East Hubbardton Cem., end of row 10. [Problem here, b. before first Helen died]
4. Annette Helen Ward, b. ca 1845/6 VT, m. -?- Thorp. She died 1894 [Ancestry where her picture is posted.] FAG: Annette H. Thorpe, buried Springhill Cemetery, Johnson Co., KS: b. 1845, d. Oct. 12. 1894 wife of W. E. Thorpe.
5. Emmaline Ward, b. 16 July 1853, d. 25 Feb. 1854 entered at Fair Haven, gs. Mt. View Cem., Orwell. Emma Ward, dau. of Franklin & Elizabeth, d. Feb. 23, 1854 age 8 years. West St. Cem., Fair Haven
6. Eveline Ward, b. 16 July 1853, d. 17 Dec. 1866, bur. Mt. View Cem., Orwell

Franklin Ward, of Hubbardton 1844, Rutland in 1850, Fair Haven 1854 & Orwell 1866

Not on FAG as of 1/14

JACOB GIBBS, [b. 1771] d. March 20, 1845 age 74 years. East Hubbardton Cem., row 3, Paid for grave stone in 1846.

Wes  
Estate

Dartland Co.

Fair Haven Probate, 20:310:

Est. of JACOB GIBBS, Hubbardton, accts. of Pliny Holmes, adm., 11th. Feb. 1846

Paid:

Dr. [Charles] Horton, \$5

Norman Jones, \$3.75 for coffin [d. March 1, 1874 age 83 y. E. Hubb. cem., row 5]

A. Wright, \$1.34 for digging grave [Asahel Wright 2, d. Aug. 27, 1851 age 40 y., E. Hubb. cem., row 8]

**Franklin Ward, \$10 for grave stones** *a very generic stone*

Ira Manley, Hubbardton, estate listed a claim of Franklin Ward for \$4.67 3 April 1847 [Fair Haven Probate

[20:615]





East Hubbardston Image is scaled. Click image to open at full size.

Jacob Gibbs  
D. Mar. 20, 1845

Added by: Sue  
10/27/2014

Jacob Gibbs + Mary Caldwell m. 5 Apr 1755 Sutton Worcester MA



WARD,  
Luke

See also Artemas + Prastus Ward  
70/26/15

### L. WARD, West Rutland

AARON WARD / 1789 - 1867 [m. 22 April 1813 by Lemuel Haynes [Rutland VR]

OLIVE B. SOUTHWORTH . his wife / 1784 - 1879

MARTHA J. WARD / 1825 - 1860

SILAS WARD / 1827 - 1902

back of stone:

CHARITY / died Aug. 13, 1846 / Aged 10 y'rs & 9 mos.

SARAH L., / died Apr. 21, 1847 / Aged 16 y'rs & 8 mos.

Daughters of / Aaron & Olive B. Ward

(signed "L. Ward")

Aaron Ward, (d. 1867) was brother of Dea. Luke Ward (d. 1876).

Olive B. Southworth was daughter of Isaac & Martha (Boland) Southworth

Isaac Southworth, d. May 4, 1846 age 86

Martha Southworth, d. July 6, 1842 age 80. Both were buried in West Rutland.

There is no indication Isaac Southworth was related to or worked with the carver Benjamin F. Southworth of Dorset or Benson.

The only L. Ward found in the area was Dea. Luke Ward, b. Feb. 13, 1795 son of Joseph & Eleanor Ward [Rutland VR] d. April 23, 1876 age 81-3-10. He died before Silas Ward, d. 1902 and Olive Ward, 1879, of the signed stone It's a very generic stone and the two death dates could have been added at a later date.

Dea. Luke Ward m. 11 Feb. 1823, Fanny Watkins, who died. March 3, 1891 age 86 y. 7 m.

*He served as surety on his father's estate.*

This stone was carved by William Dennison.

Henry Martin, son / of Luke & / Fanny Ward / died June 25, / 1835, aged 1 / year & / 6 months. / All is well.

1830 Rutland census: Aaron Ward: 2m 0/5, 1m 5/10, 2m 10/15, 1m 40/50; 1 f 5/10, 1f 15/20. 1f 30/40. [M19-188-168]

1830 Rutland census: Luke Ward: 2m 0/5, 1m 5/10, 1m 30/40; 2f 20/30. [M19-188-167]

1840 Rutland census: Luke Ward: 2m 10/15, 1m 15/2-, 1m 40/50; 1f 30/40. [N704-545-187]

1850 Rutland census: Luke Ward, 55 VT, farmer, \$4500 real estate; Fanny, 45 VT; Warren, 20 VT, laborer, Eliza 9 VT. [M432-927-16A]

1860 Rutland census: Luke Ward, 65 VT, farmer, \$4000,\$3000; Fanny, 56 VT; Fanny E., 19 VT; Jno McCarney, 20 CE, laborer. [M653-1327-378]

1870 Rutland census: Luke Ward, 75 VY; Fanny, 65 VT; Henry Case, 14 VT. [M593-1625-705A]

WARD, Mr. Jabez, d. March 26, 1825 age 65 y. SAR marker, gs. Pleasant St., West Rutland

WARD, Sally, relict of Jabez, d. Dec. 11, 1835 in 72nd y. gs. Pleasant St.

Rutland Probate: Jabez Ward, Aaron Ward, son, bond, adm., Luke Ward, surety, William Denison & Silas Pratt, appr. & comm. [Rutland District Probate, 11:663, 12:12-13]

Ensign Jabez Ward (Jabez, Jabez, Obadiah, Obadiah, William) was b. 22 Feb. 1760 Marlborough, MA, son of Jabez & Eleanor (Allen) Ward. He d. 26 March 1825 Rutland.

He m1. Sept. 1784, Eleanor Warner, b. 6 June 1767 New Marlboro, MA, d. 2 Nov. 1810.

He m2. 28 Jan. 1811, Sally Miller (poss. the former wife of Aaron Miller Jr.), b. 10 April 1764, was found dead in bed 11 Dec. 1835. [Swan: p. 266]

Jabez served from MA in the Revolution and received a pension starting in 1818. In Nov. 1784, while residing in New Marlborough, he bought land west of the Castleton River in Whipple Hollow from Zebulon Moses Jr. and moved to Rutland within the next year.

Children of Jabez & Eleanor (Allen) Warner: [ibid. p. 398-99]

1. Calvin Ward, b. 25 March 1785, d. unm. 6 Feb. 1813

2. Allen Ward, b. 11 May 1787, d. 6 March 1864, m. Mercy Williams



- +3. Aaron Ward, b. 28 April 1789, d. 1867, he m. 22 April 1813, Olive B. Southworth, b. 16 Feb. 1794
  4. Erastus W Ward., b. 14 July 1792, d. of cancer unm. 16/17 March 1860
  - +5. **Luke Ward, b. 13 Feb. 1795, d. 23 April 1876, m. 11 Feb. 1823, Fanny Watkins.**
  6. Chester Ward, b. 10 April 1797, d. 10 Oct. 1884 at Elmore, VT, m1) 5 Dec. 1822, Hannah Peake, d. 2 Oct. 1843. He m2) 10 July 1844 Franklin, VT, Silvia Silence Randall.
  7. Jabez Ward, Jr., b. 12 April 1799, d. 21 Dec. 1835 Rutland, m1) 14 Jan. 1824, Harriet Ruggles, d. 27 Nov. 1838 age 32 y.; he m2) 24 June 1840 Castleton, Hannah Rice Smith, d. 14 March 1866 age 58 y.
  8. Phebe Ward, b. 23 Oct. 1802, m. 21 Dec. 1820 Castleton, Mason Denison
  9. Artemas Ward, b. 22 March 1805, d. 19 July 1889, m1) 20 Sept. 1824, Jane C. Stearns, b. 22 Aug. 1803, d. 3 May 1857; he m2) Mary Stearns, d. 3 March 1887 age 77 y.
  10. Charity Ward, b. 29 June 1807, d. 22 June 1825
  11. Silas Ward, b. 18 Jan. 1809, d. 11 Oct. 1823
- [Swan & Swan, *Early Families of Rutland*, p. 398]

L. WARD a. Rutland

FAG

AARON WARD

W

1789-1867

F

OLIVE B. SOUTHWORTH

R

his WIFE

E e

1794-1879

Y y

MARTHA J. WARD

T t

1825-1860

A

SILAS WARD

G

1827-1902

2 2

7

+ A22 is w e22. w m Denison

4 U

This is the wife of w m Denison



CHARITY

Died Aug. 13, 1880  
 Aged 37 yrs. & 11 mo.

SARAH L.

Died Apr. 21, 1880  
 Aged 16 yrs. & 8 mo.

Daughters of  
 Aaron & Olive B. Ward

L. Ward



W Rutland

Charley 1846

Sarah 1847

back of store

Went a dinner



# Aaron Ward

[Add A Photo]



The only L. Ward  
found in Aaron's  
birth Luke  
who died  
in 1876

Volup 1879 &  
1902 were  
called later,  
Luke was not  
The L. Ward  
was not Aaron's  
brother

←

←



# Henry Martin Ward

[Add A Photo]



b. Dec 24, 1833  
d. Jun 25, 1835  
1 year &  
6 months

All is  
well

probably  
carved by  
Wm. Denison



WAY,  
Eben L.

11/21/15

Manchester

**EBEN L. WAY, Manchester, VT**

MARY M. FOX, / DIED / Sept. 8, 1838 / AE 21 yrs. [Green Hill, Wallingford] (There are many similar stones in the area.)

**signed "E. L. Way, Manchester"**

Eben L. Way, b. 1806, d. Dec. 12, 1869 age 63 yeas 4m, 1d. Marble dealer, or farmer; son of Lyman Way, 1775-1863 & Mary Purdy, 1785-1867. Eben L. Way was buried in the old part of Dellwood cemetery. [Manchester VR] No stones 11/15 on FAG for the parents.

He m. Adelia or Delia Eggleston, b. ca 1813 Dorset, VT; d. Jan. 14, 1895, age 82-11-2, a widow, dau. of Andrus Eggleston & Nancy. [Poultney, VT VR]

Eben L Way's will and probate papers are on line. The inventory included 1 undivided interest in a marble quarry in Dorset, also 18 pieces of marble worth \$12.

1840 Manchester, Bennington Co., VT census: Eben L. Way: 1m 30/40; 1f 0/5, 1f 10/15, 1f 20/30. [M704-539-243]]

1850 Manchester census: Eben L. Way, 45 VT, farmer; Adelia, 34 VT; Jane, 10 VT; Lyman, 8 VT; Mary, 5 VT plus 3 laborers. [M432-921-125A]

1860 census: Eben Way, 53 VT, farmer with \$6000 real estate; Delia C., 44 VT; Jennie, 20 VT; Lyman A., 17 VT; Mary F., 15 VT; Joseph Leonard, 23 Canada. [M653-1316-821]

1870 Mortality Schedule: Eben L. Way, b. ca 1805, d. Dec. 1869 age 64 of abscess of lymph, of Manchester, marble dealer or marble cutter.

Manchester Directory, 1877: Mrs. E.L. Way – West Road

1869 Manchester Land Map – E. L. Way



over  
Manchester

over  
Dec 1869  
Marble dealer on  
Cutter -  
Tanner -  
Ber. Allwood

MARY M. FOLLY

DIED  
Sept. 8. 1838.  
A. 21 yrs.

Green Hill  
Wallingford  
Janet Muff  
S. 2nd



11/22/15

## RICHARD WELCH, BRANDON

WELCH, Richard, b. ca 1782 Ireland, d. March 10, 1842 [gs] 1840 [VR], age 60 y. Pine Hill Cemetery, Brandon  
He m. Sabra -?-, wife of Richard, b. ca 1783, d. Aug. 12, 1863 age 80 y.

Pine Hill Cemetery, Brandon, section G:

RICHARD WELCH / DIED / MARCH 10, 1842 / AE 60.

SABRA / WIFE OF / RICHARD WELCH / DIED / AUG. 12, / 1863 / AE 80.

The original stone in the Old Cemetery read: "Over the body of/ Richard Welch,/ during five years a soldier under/ Wellington/ in the/ Peninsular War,/ and during all his life/ An Honest Man./ This stone is erected by his friends./ He was born in Ireland/ 1783;/ Died in Brandon, Vermont/ 1842" His sons had his remains moved to this cemetery. On opening the coffin they discovered the nature of the wound received at the battle of Vittoria, [Spain] June 22, 1813. The wound occurred between the hip and the knee of the left leg. The thigh bone was lapped & enlarged. In the bottom of the coffin was the bullet, flattened to the size & thickness of a large cent." [Hemenway 3:489]

On Ancestry is posted page 46-7 of Brandon, VT History: The diary of DeWitt C. Clark.. Under the date of Dec. 7, 1837 he wrote..."He also told of an old man who "works about the furnace, named Richard Welch, but called 'Uncle Purdy' by all. He was formerly a British soldier and served under Wellington in his Peninsular campaign, was in most of the great battles of that war, and was severely wounded at Vittoria, receiving a musket gall in the thigh which fractured the bones and remains here to this day. In consequence of this would he was obliged to leave the service and is now a poor brusher of iron at Brandon." This Richard Welch, died in 1842, and was buried in the village church yard. In 1854 his remains were removed to Pine Hill Cemetery and the bullet which wounded him was found in the coffin, flattened out to the size & thickness of a large cent.]

1830 Richard Welch was not founding USA census

1840 Brandon, Rutland Co., VT census: Richard Welch [Sr.]: 1m 10/15, 2m 15/20, 1m 40/50, 3 in agriculture; 1f 10/15, 1f 50/60. [M704-545-209]

Children of Richard & Sabra (-?-) Welch:

1. Michael Welch, b. ca 1820 Ireland, d. April 14, 1870 age 50, of heart disease, son of Richard & Sibil [VR] He m. Harriet A. -?-. Both buried Pine Hill, Brandon in plot with his parents.  
MICHAEL WELCH / DIED / APRIL 14, 1870 / AE 50  
HARRIET A. / WIFE OF / MICHAEL WELCH / DIED / AUG. 24, 1894 / AE 72  
1850 Middlebury census: Michael Welch, b. Ireland, merchant.
- +2. Richard Welch, b. ca 1822 Ireland, m. Hannah M. Hubbard

In the family plot in the Brandon's Pine Hill cemetery there is a small log type of stone carved with a sleeping baby under a blanket on top of the stone. No name or date.

**WELCH, Richard** [Jr.], was b. 1822 Ireland, d. 1898, Brandon

He, of Brandon, VT, m. 6 Feb. 1849 Rochester, VR VT, **Hannah M. Hubbard**, b. ca 1829 VT, d. 1912; Elizabeth H. Hubbard\*.

\*Elizabeth H. Hubbard, b. Springfield, VT to Calvin & Betsey (Woodley) Hubbard, 1<sup>st</sup> marriage, she age 60, m. Dec. 6, 1894m Frank J. Bell. [Springfield, VT VR]

1850 Brandon census: Richard Welch, 27 Ire., **stone cutter**; Hannah 21, VT; Eliza Hubbard, 14. [M432-927-99A]

1860 Brandon census: Richard Welch, 37 Ire., **sculptor**, \$500 pp.; Hannah, wife, 32 VT; Bertha E., 9; Hattie, 7; Geo. R., 5; Frank H., 4; Sabra, 76 Ire.; Elizabeth H. Hubbard, 24 VT, dress maker. [M653-1326-29]

Richard Welch of Brandon, age 40, b. Ireland [b. ca 1823], **stone cutter**. registered for the draft. He served a private in the 8<sup>th</sup> Regiment, Vermont Infantry. [M557-14]

Richard Welch of Castleton, VT, b. co Kilkenny, Ireland, was naturalized at the Rutland Court, [vol. 4 p. 66], on Sept. 28, 1860. Witnessed: E. S. Chapman & J. T. Kidder [W 420]

1870 Brandon: Richard Welch, 47, b. Ire., **stone cutter**, \$1800 re., \$500 pp; Hannah 41 VT, Bertha E., 19 VT; Hattie 17, George R. 15, Frank H. 14 [M593-1624-332A]

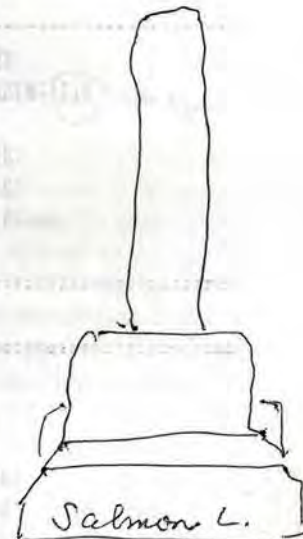


# Corenna A Bissell

[Add A Photo]



next stone



Salmon L.  
Solomon Bissell  
died  
Sept 6, 1892  
age - b. 1811  
Martha M, wife  
b. 1815  
d. Oct 9, 1868

Added by: Stephen Payne  
5/26/2011

East Shortown Cem.







Ada E Sutton - June 1994  
Pine Hill - Branda-

Ada Esitta Sutton  
d. Aug 14, 1858 age 7y 4m  
da. Edward & Harriet

R. Welch

95-3-10 Branda

Family Plot

Nicholas Welch (D) 1822-1898

Harriet M Welch 1829-1912

Howe June 1994  
Pine Hill - Branda

Gertrude Heath  
Howe 1858  
da. John & Emma  
d. Sept 23, 1856  
d. Jan 31, 1858

"R. Welch"







Loren E Ripley 1854

R Welch Sr.

Forest Dale, Brandon

Loren E Ripley 1854

d. Apr 30, 1854 age 50-6-22

second  
R Welch Sr.

Forest Dale, Brandon

b. 90 & 1803 VR to Eleazar  
Ripley + Mary Olney

95-3-13 Brandon Pine Hill

single negative

Richard Welch

~~1842~~

DIED

MARCH 10, 1842

AE 80.

Sabra Welch

d. 1863

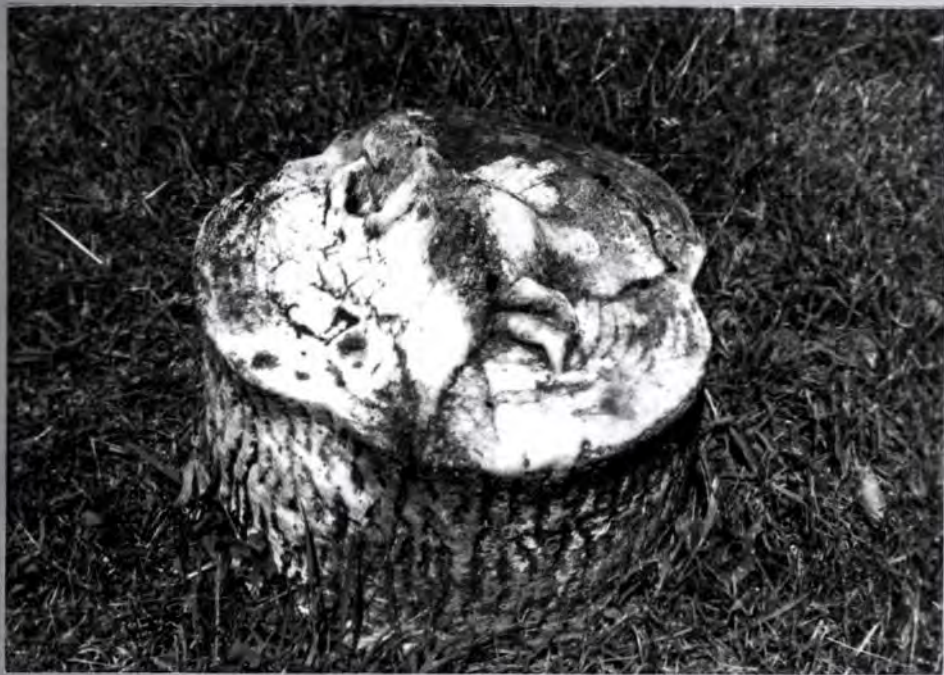
Wife of Richard

DIED

AUG. 12, 1863

AE 80







Welch Plot Brande



11/23/15

Boston

**A. WENTWORTH & CO., BOSTON**

1850, 1 June, Non-population schedule - manufacturing, Boston, Ward 2, Suffolk MA:

Name of company, etc. producing articles to the annual value of \$500 A. Wentworth, name of business: marble; capital invested: \$1500; raw material used: 600 quantities: 600; kind: marble; value: 10,000; kind of power: hand; average number of employees: 11 men; wages male: \$300. kind: soap stone; value: 500; kind: slate; value: 1,000; finished marble \$25,000. [T1204-6-157]

1850 Boston, MA census: Hotel: **A. Wentworth, 27 MA, carpet dealer**; F. B. Wentworth, 22 MA, clerk. [M432-335-189B] Note: See F. B. Wentworth below.. Did the census taker confuse the occupations of these two men? Did the census enumerator mix the occupations of A. & B. F. as more recently F. B. is a carpet dealer?

1860 Boston Suffolk, MA census: Tremont House: **A. Wentworth, 40 MA, marble worker**; Mrs. Wentworth, 34 MA; Miss S., 16 MA. [M653-523-76]

Frederick Bumstead ~~Woodworth~~ joined the Masons, b. Boston 1828 - 9-16, a carpet dealer.

Frederick B. Wentworth, a merchant of Boston, b. Sept. 11, 1825 to Philip & Catherine Wentworth, m. Nov. 18, 1858 Boston, Annah L. Brown, age 24.

1880 Walpole, MA. Census: Frederick ~~Woodworth~~ was a carpet merchant.

1900 Boston, MA census" Frederick ~~Woodworth~~ was a carpet manufacturer.

Considering the 1850 non-population census, is it possible this A. Wentworth was an older man that A. Wentworth, age 27 in the 1850 Boston census?

The Windham Co., & Rockingham Histories and Hemenway need to be searched.

Rockingham, Windham Co., VT, from an early date, was a center for gravestone carves. Could this older, A. Wentworth, be the Boston Business owner in 1850? Could the younger A. Wentworth be his son?

1850 Rockingham, VT census: Asa Wentworth, 53 [1797] b. Alstead, NH, \$700 real estate, merchant; Lucia, 52; Danna H., 22, merchant; Caroline, 18; William Pitt, 11; Katherine Durham, 19 Ire. & 2 clerks. [M432-929-325A]

1860 Rockingham, VT census: Asa Wentworth, 63 NH, gentleman, \$10,000 real estate, \$10,000 personal property; William P., 21, student; Clarissa Merrill, 45 NH. [M653-1325-394]

1870 Rockingham, VT census: Asa Wentworth, 72 VT, merchant, \$16,000 real estate, \$15,000 personal property; Caroline, 58 VT; Charles Hyde, 30 VT RR clerk; Mary Hyde, 29, VT, boarding; Mary Green, CT, servant. [M593-1627-110B]

1880 Rockingham, VT census: Asa Wentworth, 83 NH, MA, MA, President Insurance Co., Caroline L., 67 VT, CT, CT; Charles B. Hyde, 40 VT, VT, VT, boarder, agent USM; Mary Hyde, 42 VT, VT, VT; and a servant. [T9-1349-462A]

Asa Wentworth died Aug. 7, 1882 age 85, of old age, merchant, son of Asa & Lucy Wentworth. Rockingham VR.

Some of the probate records are on line. The list of claims include one of Mrs. Mary S. Hyde for \$35.00. There was also a petition to sell real estate. [Folder 7, Bundle 13, Book 32, 1883.

**CHIPPENHOOK CEMETERY, WEST CLARENDON, VERMONT**

GEORGE MARSH / died / March 2, 1854 / aged 32 y'rs. Roses on a broken branch, signed "A. Wentworth & Co., Boston" 4 lines of verse

ALICE P. / daughter of George / & Ellen J. Marsh / died in Boston / Feb. 16, 1850 / AE 6 m's 27 d's. signed "A. Wentworth, Boston" [A broken rose bud]

"This lovely bud so young and fair / Called hence by early doom, / Just come to show how such a flower / In paradise would bloom."

GEO. MARSH Jr. / Son of George & / Ellen J. Marsh / died May 7, 1853 aged 5 mos & 3 d'ys. [Almost identical to Alice P." stone.

"So fades the lovely, blooming flower, / Frail, smiling solace of an hour, / So soon our transient comforts fly, / And pleasures only bloom to die."

1850 Boston, MA census: Geo. Marsh, 27 VT, truckman, Ellen Marsh, 33 ME; Charles Potter, 20 VT, truckman; Winslow Eddy, 22 VT, truckman; Stephen Collins, 21 VT, truckman; Dana Wentworth, 24 NH, truckman. [M432-334-256A]

There were many Marsh deaths in Clarendon in the 1850s & 1860s. Unfortunately there are no vital records noting the cause of death.



GEORGE W. MABEL  
 Son of George & Mary  
 died March 18, 1868  
 aged 53 years.

Grades the loved and loving friend,  
 Truly and tenderly loved and missed,  
 As soon our hearts are comforted by  
 And pleasures only bloom to die.

GEORGE W. MABEL  
 Son of George & Mary  
 died March 18, 1868  
 aged 53 years

Grades the loved one's memory,  
 And the heart's affection  
 As some fair flowers in the garden  
 And pleasures only bloom to die.







Chippin Look

A. Wentworth, Boston

Alice P / daughter of /

George + Albert Marsh /  
died

Feb 16, 1850

AE 6 m's 27 d. &

Chippin Look

A. Wentworth & Co Boston

George Marsh / died /

March 2, 1854 /

age 32 y



WHITE,  
Edwin  
Thomas

10/20/15

### EDWIN THOMAS WHITE, of Shrewsbury, VT & Thompson, CT

Stone signed "E. T. WHITE", in the Center Cemetery, Shrewsbury:

LYMAN H. / son of / R. H. & E. LINCOLN / DIED / JAN. 31, 1858 / AE 19.

There are many similar stones in the area. E. T. White was probably acting as an agent.

Stones by Lyman H.: Russell H. Lincoln, d. April 18, 1868 age 60 y. 8 m. and Emeline H., wife of Russell H., d. Feb. 15, 1873 age 63 y. 6 m.

Thomas Edwin White, b. Jan. 18, 1833 Shrewsbury, VT VR son of Clark. FAG: Edwin T. White, d. May 16, 1885 age 51 y, 4 m. gs in the Joslin Cemetery, Thompson, CT..

He, age 26, son of Clark & Nancy White, m. 14 Nov. 1860 Bolton & Templeton, MA VR, Sarah L. Bates, age 17. B.. Webster. MA to Windsor & Mary Bates.

1850 Shrewsbury, Rutland Co., VT census: Clark White, 49 VT, farmer; Nancy, 43 VT; Ira, 18 VT, farmer; Thomas 16 VT, farmer; John 14; Henry 12; Joseph 19; Fanny 7; Mary 4; Lausha Shippee, 25 VT. [M432-927-395B]

1860 Templeton, MA census: Edwin T. White, 25 VY, \$600 personal property, a tin peddler in boarding house. [M653-528-700]

Civil War Draft Registration: Edwin T. White, of Shrewsbury, age 28 on 1 July 1863, married, b. VT.

1870 Thompson, Windham Co., CT census: Edwin White, 36 VT, farmer with \$6000 real estate & \$1200 personal property; Sarah L., 26 CT; Bertha, 2 VT. [M593-117-610B]

1880 Thompson, CT census: Edwin T. White, 40 VT, VT, VT, farmer; Sarah, 36 CT, CT, MA; Edwin W., 9 CT; Elmer Leroy, 2 CT. [T9-110-571B]

#### Children of Edwin T. & Sarah L (Bates) White:

1. Gertrude I. White, dau. of Edwin T. & Sarah L, d. July 25, 1867 age 2-11-16 gs. Northam Cem.
2. Bertha White, b. ca 1868 VT, d. Aug. 17, 1876 gs. Joslin Cem., Thompson, CT [FAG]
3. Edwin W. White, b. ca 1871 CT
4. Elmer Leroy White, b. ca 1878 CT

#### Family stones in the Northam Cemetery, Shrewsbury, VT [MRJ]:

Clark White, d. July 12, 1877 age 76-6-12

Nancy White, d. April 19, 1868 age 61 y.

Ira C. White, son of Clark & Nancy, d. Sept. 18, 1858 age 26 y. 10 m. .





Thomas Edwin White  
b. Jan 18, 1833 Shrewsbury<sup>MA</sup>  
to Clark White  
True - + Nancy Knight  
m. Sarah L. Bates  
died. May 16, 1885 Thompson Ct

Edwin White b. ca 1834  
Shrewsbury VT  
m. 14 Nov, 1860 Bolton MA  
age 26 son of Clark + Sarah  
L. Bates + Nancy White  
m. Sarah L. Bates, 17  
b. Webster to Windsor +  
May Bates

Edwin of Templeton, 26  
peddler

1860 crosses a tin peddler  
in bounding house

Northon Cem.  
Clark White d. July 12, 1873  
age 76-6-12

Nancy White d. April 19, 1868  
age 61 y.

Trac, son " d. Sept 28, 1858  
26 y 10 m

Gertrude, dau Edwin +  
Sarah L. d. July 25, 1867  
age 2-11-16

E. T. White  
from Janet

Center Cem.  
Shrewsbury



11/23/15

GEORGE F. WHITE, Rutland, VT

RUTLAND MONUMENTAL WORKS

GEO. F. WHITE, Proprietor

Manufacturer, wholesale and retail dealer in

MONUMENTS, TABLETS, STATUARY, CENOTAPHS, HEADSTONES,  
TOMBS, VALTS, and all kinds of  
CEMETERY IMPROVEMENTS

GEO. F. WHITE

86 and 92 West St., Rutland, VT.

[Rutland Daily Globe, Tue. Aug. 1, 1867]

The family monument in the Evergreen Cemetery, Rutland, section 2, row 7, center area.

A tall monument with a beautiful angel on top:

WHITE, Aaron, Sept. 9, 1802 - Jan. 27, 1865

Sophia E.L. Kendall, wife, Feb. 16, 1811 - Sept. 8, 1840

Elbridge T., Dec. 12, 1831 - April 6, 1862 (side 1)

Martha O. Newton, April 12, 1839 - June 29, 1867

George F., Nov. 10, 1835 - Aug. 24, 1898 (back)

Mary A., wife, July 8, 1836 - Dec. 12, 1922

Children of G.F. & M.A.:

Nora Ethel, Oct. 22, 1864 - Aug. 28, 1869

Frankie George, Aug. 20, 1867 - Sept. 20, 1868

George, July 22, 1810 - Sept. 7, 1880 (side 2)

Julia A., wife, Jan. 31, 1818 - Aug. 20, 1860

Julia, dau., Dec. 29, 1841 - Feb. 23, 1860

Nancy S., wife of Geo., May 13, 1828 - April 23, 1900

Laurel Glenn Cemetery, Cuttingsville, Shrewsbury, Rutland Co., VT; row 11, north of Bowman Mausoleum  
IDA M. / DAU. OF / DAVID & REBECCA / WATERMAN, / DIED / APR. 25. 1873, / AE 10 YRS 10 MOS.

Dear little angel, her memory is / very dear to us and in our / hearts she will live forever.

**"signed G. F. White** (FAG: Janet Muff)

Next stone:

WATERMAN, David, April 6, 1821 - Sept. 21, 1898

Rebecca W. Dawson, wife, Aug. 31, 1832 - May 8, 1901.

George F. White, b. 10 Nov. 1835 Ludlow, VT, d. 26 Aug. 1898 age 62 Rutland VR, retired, of tuberculosis, son of Aaron & Sophia White.

He m. after June 1863, Mary A. -?- , b. July 8, 1836 Tarrytown, NY, d. Dec. 12, 1922 Rutland of lobar pneumonia, dau. of Mary A. Goldsmith [VT VR]

1863, June, Civil War Registration, Wilmington, VT: George F. White, 26, white, b. VT, unm., marble worker

1865, June 6, Shelburne, Franklin CO., MA census: George F. White, 29 VT, married, worker of marble; Mary A., 28 NY, housekeeper; Nora E., 6 mo. VT; Aaron Trask, 29 MA, unm., worker of marble; John C. Temple, 18 MA, workman; Sarah Stevens, 27 VT, domestic. (house 10, family 11)

1870 Rutland, VT census: Jos. E. Smith, 39 NH, barber; Sarah A., 33 VT; Ida A., 13 NH; Louisa Plude, 20 VT, domestic; Geo F. White, 35 VT, [1835] **marble dealer**; Mary A., 34 NY. [M593-1625-612A]

1880 Rutland census: Geo F. White, 44 VT, MA, MA, **marble worker**; Mary A., wife, 43 NY, NY, VT. [T9-1347-319D]

Children of George F. & Mary A. (-?) White:

1. Nora Ethel, Oct. 22, 1864 - Aug. 28, 1869 [died of hydrocephalus VT VR]

2. Frankie George, Aug. 20, 1867 - Sept. 20, 1868 [died of cholera infantum. VT VR]



# RUTLAND MONUMENTAL WORKS.

GEO. F. WHITE, Proprietor.



Manufacturer, wholesale and retail dealer in  
MONUMENTS,  
TABLETS,  
STATUARY,  
CENOTAPHS,  
HEADSTONES,  
TOMBS,  
VAULTS,  
and all kinds of

## CEMETERY IMPROVEMENTS

wrought from the choicest grades of Vermont  
and Italian marble, Vermont, Maine, New  
Hampshire, Rhode Island, Massachusetts and  
Scotch Granite. I have for sale over

## 300 Monuments and Tablets

completed and erected in my yard and ware-  
rooms, finished expressly for my retail trade.  
It is the largest and most complete stock to be  
found anywhere in New England.

Being desirous of reducing stock prepara-  
tory to repairing and enlarging my works, I  
propose to sell a part or the whole of my entire  
stock, for the

## NEXT SIXTY DAYS, AT WHOLESALE PRICES

and complete and erect the same in the follow-  
ing spring, which is the most favorable season  
to erect work.

Parties wishing to purchase first class ceme-  
tery work will find it for their interest to visit  
us at an early day, and avail themselves of this  
offer.

We will cheerfully show you the work, and at  
prices that defy competition.

Parties selecting their work from sketches  
and designs are often disappointed when the  
work is erected, it does not meet their expecta-  
tions.

To obviate any possibility of being misled or  
deceived, I invite you to come and select from  
my immense stock all complete for your inspec-  
tion.

## SCOTCH GRANITE, STATUARY AND RUSTIC MONUMENTAL WORK, A SPECIALTY.

Stone cutters' supplies in small or large quan-  
tities, at low prices for cash.

All goods guaranteed as represented.  
All orders by mail or otherwise, will receive  
prompt attention.

Address GEO. F. WHITE,  
88 and 90 West st., Rutland, Vt.  
decidedly

*Geo F. White  
B. L. L. L.  
d of TB no*





David Watman April 6, 1821 - Sept 21, 1884  
Rebecca W. Lawson, Aug 31, 1832 -  
May 8, 1901



Enough he will be

GEORGE E. WHITE

NOV. 10, 1835, AUG. 24, 1898

MARY A.

WIFE OF GEORGE E. WHITE

JULY 8, 1836, DEC. 12, 1922

NORA ETHEL

OCT. 22, 1864, AUG. 28, 1868

IF LOVE AND TEARS COULD NORA SAVE  
SHE NEER WOULD FOUND AN EARLY GRAVE

FRANKIE GEORGE

AUG. 20, 1867, SEPT. 20, 1868

BY BYE

CHILDREN OF G. E. & M. A. WHITE



# George F. White

[Add A F





WILLIAMS  
Lm R.  
John R.  
Robert R.

12/1/15

**WILLIAM R. WILLIAMS & JOHN R. WILLIAMS, ROBERT ROLAND WILLIAMS, POULTNEY**  
**Sons of Rowland M. & Elizabeth (Edwards) Williams**

"William R. and John R. Williams came to Poultney in 1866, and have since that time been in the business of quarrying and manufacturing slate. They are of the firm of Williams Brothers & Co., and do an extensive business in the quarrying of slate, and manufacturing the same at their slate mill in Poultney. "Joslin, J., Frisbie, B. & Ruggles, R., *A History of the Town of Poultney...*, Poultney, 1875, p. 363.

"What is known as the 'Green Mountain Slate Vein,' was discovered by William R. Williams, in 1866, and an opening was made by him and his brother, John R. Williams, the same year. This was on land owned by Aaron Lewis, and about one hundred rods east of the railroad track. The Williams brothers leased of Mr. Lewis, and subsequently they leased to the Green Mountain Slate and Tile Company. This company have, some years, done quite a larger business in the manufacture of roofing slate, A. E. Knapp, of Poultney, has been a member of this company, and its general agent. He is one of the pioneers, and has been extensively engaged in the business....In the summer of 1872, Williams Brothers & Co. erected a slate mill near the railroad, and near these quarries. Since erected, this mill has been in active operation, and, in 1873, a marbleizing establishment was added to the mill, and has been carried on by Downs & Delehanty. [ibid. p. 185]

**Rowland M. Williams**, b. Wales [1792 gs or 1795 census], d. Aug. 20, 1861 Poultney, VT  
He m1. Wales, Anna Davies [FAG by Janet Muff].  
He m2. Wales, Elizabeth Edwards, b. Wales [1800 census, 1803 gs.], d. 1863 Poultney, VT.

The family emigrated to the United States between 1846 when Ellen was born & the 1850 Castleton, VT census.  
1850 Castleton Rutland Co., VT census, all b. Wales: Rowland Williams, 55, quarry man; Elizabeth, 50; David Morris, 21, quarry man; Edward Morris, 19, quarry man; Rowland Williams, 8; Robert Williams, 6; Ellen Williams, 4. [M432-927-211A]  
1860 Middle Granville, Washington Co., NY census: **Rowland Williams, 76 Wales**, \$600 real estate, \$250 personal property; Elizabeth, 55 Wales; Robert, 17 Wales, slate maker; Roland, 19 Wales, slate maker. Other half of home: Ellis W. Roberts, 26 Wales, slate maker; Mary, 26 Eng.; William R. Williams, 38 Wales, slate maker, \$1200, \$400; Ann, 39 Wales; Owen, 9 VT; Ambrose, 6 NY; Emily A., 4 NY; Victoria, 3 NY; Frederick, 3 NY. [M653-874-313]

Children of Rowland M. & wife 1 -?-, Williams:

1. Jeremiah R. Williams, b. 1820, d. July 25, 1853. Jeremiah Williams, bp. 10 Sept. 1820, Saint Twrog, Llandwrog, Caernarvon, Wales to Rowland & Anne Williams (film 104570)
- +2. William Rowland Williams, 1822 - 1883
- +3. John R. Williams, 1824 Wales, d. 1886
4. Edward (Robert?) Williams
5. Alice (Margaret?) Williams

Children of Rowland M. & Elizabeth (Edwards) Williams:

6. Rowland Morris William, 1842 Wales, d. 1897
- +7. Robert Rowland Williams, b. 1844 Wales, d. 1925, m. Margaret Davis
8. Ellen Williams, b. 1846 Wales, d. 1890, m. G. J. Davies, 1844 - 1902 gs. Poultney

**William Rowland Williams**, (Rowland M.), brother of John R., was b. in Carnarvon, Wales in 1822; emigrated to the United States in 1842. William R. Williams, b. ca 1823 Wales, d. 21 April 1883 age 60-5 of liver complaint, Poultney, VT, son of Roland M. Williams & Anne Davis. [Poultney VR]  
He m. in 1849, Anna Rees of New York City. [ibid], b. May 3, 1821 Wales, d. after 1880 census, dau. of Rev. Edward & Jane (Roberts) Rees.

1850 Castleton, VT census: William R. Williams, 28 Wales, laborer; Ann, 29 Wales; Catherine Rees, 20 Wales. [M432-927-210B]



- 1855 Granville, NY State census: William R. Williams, 32, works in quarry; Ann, 33 b. Wales, O.F. 4 VT; E. 1 NY; Reese, 22 Wales, female servant; frame house worth \$800, duplex. 2<sup>nd</sup> dist., p.133.  
Other half of house: William M. Williams, 29 Wales, quarry; Grace, wife, 22 Wales, William, 2/12 Wash. Co.
- 1860 Middle Granville, Washington Co., NY census: Rowland Williams, 76 Wales, \$600 real estate, \$250 personal property; Elizabeth, 55 Wales; Robert, 17 Wales, slate maker; Roland, 19 Wales, slate maker.  
Other half of home: Ellis W. Roberts, 26 Wales, slate maker; Mary, 26 Eng.; **William R. Williams, 38 Wales**, slate maker, \$1200, \$400; Ann, 39 Wales; Owen, 9 VT; Ambrose, 6 NY; Emily A., 4 NY; Victoria, 3 NY; Frederick, 3 NY. [M653-874-313]
- 1870 Poultney, VT census: William Williams, 47 Wales, slate manufacture; Ann, 48 Wales; Emeris, 16 NY, farm work; Emily, 14 NY; Victoria, 12 NY; Elizabeth, 9 NY; David Thomas, 23 Wales, farm worker; Owen Reese, boarder, 11 NY. [M593-1625-602B]
- 1880 Poultney, VT census: William R. Williams, 57 Wales, proprietor of slate mill; Ann, 58 Wales; Elizabeth, dau., 19 NY. [T9-1347-271B]

Children of William R. & Ann (Reese) Williams: [Hist. of Poultney & census]

1. Theodore / Owen Williams, b. ca 1851 VT, d. 1934 gs. by John R. in Poultney: Poultney cemetery: Theodore Williams, 1851 – 1934; Martha Rees, wife, 1853 – no date
2. Caradoc Williams, b. June 2, 1851, d. Feb. 2, 1853
3. Emrius / Ambrose Williams, b. Dec. 19, 1853, law student at Poultney in 1875
4. Emily A. Williams, b. Nov. 11, 1855 NY, m. 1893, Lemuel Roberts, b. 1868
5. Victoria Williams, b. Sept. 20, 1857 NY
6. Frederick Williams, b. ca 1857 NY (census) [Most likely the motherless son of John R. Williams]
7. Jane / Jennie Williams, b. Aug. 5, 1859, d. Aug. 6, 1859
8. Elizabeth "Lizzie" Williams, b. Nov. 11, 1861 Middle Granville, NY, d. Dec. 25, 1922 Poultney, VR. m. Daniel E. B. Fales, 1863-1936.

**John R. Williams**, (Rowland M.) brother of William R., b. Bangor, Wales, in 1825, emigrated to the United States in 1845. John R. Williams, d. 5 June 1886 age 61-5-9, of consumption, son of Rowland Williams & Anna Davies [Poultney VR card].

He m1. 1849, Elizabeth Culver of Newton, N. J. She d. 1857. [ibid] Elizabeth T., wife of J. R., d. Nov. 15, 1857 age 30 y., probably after the birth of son Fred on Oct. 16, 1857. (side 2, very badly worn)  
He m2, after 1870 Poultney census, -?-, b. 1853, d. 1905

Poultney Village cemetery: J. R. Williams, 1825 – 1886 "Father"; "Mother" 1853 – 1905  
Williams – Roberts plot: 5 small stones: Father, Mother, Victoria, Lemuel Roberts, Emily W., wife

Tree: John R. (Ryland/Roland) Williams, b. 27 Nov. 1824 Bangor, Wales, son of Rowland M. Williams & Anna Davies, d. Poultney 5 June 1886, slate manufacturer, bur. Poultney. He m. 8 Sept. 1849 Sussex, NJ, Elizabeth T. Culver, 1828 – 1857. Children: Anna "Annie", b. 1850, m. 12 Aug. 1874, Poultney, Edward S. Wood; John D., 1852-1852; Louise, 1853; Jeremiah, 1855 – 1855; Fred "Freddie" 1857.

1850 NJ not found  
1860 NY, not found

1865 Granville, Washington Co., NY state census: J. R. Williams, 40 Wales, slater; A. M Ch, child, 15 NJ; Louisa, child, 12 Penn., frame house, worth \$200. [1<sup>st</sup> Election Dist., p. 42]  
1870 Poultney census: John Williams, 45 Wales, widower, supt. slate quarry, \$2500 real estate, \$5000 personal property; Anna, 20 NJ; Louisa, 17 NY; Freddie, 12 NY. [M593-1625-584A]

Children of John R. & Elizabeth (Culver) Williams: [Hist. Poultney, p. 363]

1. Anna Williams, b. June 10, 1850 NJ; married Edward S. Wood  
1880 Rutland, VT census: Edward S. Wood, 29 NY, VT, NY, RR conductor; Anna C., 30 NJ, Wales, VT; Jennie I., 4 NY; Mary L., 3 NY; Chas. E. 7/12 Oct., VT. [T9-1347-326B]
2. John D. Williams, b. Jan. 11, 1852, d. June 14, 1852 age 5 m. 3 d.
3. Louise Williams, b. May 17, 1853
4. Jeremiah Williams, b. Aug. 13, 1855, d. Sept. 6, 1855, age 25 d.



5. Fred Williams, b. Oct. 16, 1857 [1860 census: Motherless 3 year old Fredrick is with Uncle William R.].

Robert Rowland Williams (Rowland M.), b. 1844 Wales, d. 1925.

He m. Margaret Davis, b. 1848 England, d. 1926, parents b. Wales.

1880 Castleton, VT census: Robert R. Williams, 35 Wales, Wales, Wales, quarry man; Margaret, wife, 32 Eng., Wales, Wales; John D., son, 13 VT; Robert R., son, 11 VT; Lizzie, dau. 2 VT. [T9-1347-69D]

1900 Poultney, VT census: Robert R. Williams, b. April 1844-46, Wales; married 33 years, came 1847, here 53 years, naturalized, slate quarry man; Margaret wife, Oct. 1849-50, England, Wales, Wales, came 1860, 4 children, 3 living; John D., son, Jan. 1868 VT, stone cutter; Robert R., Nov. 1869-30 VT, engineer - stationary. [T623-1694-4A]

1910 Poultney, VT census: Robert R. Williams, 62m Wales, Wales, Wales, married 44 years, pot man, stone quarry; Margaret, wife, 59 Eng., 4 children, 2 alive; John D., son, 43 VT, granite cutter; Robert E., grandson, 6 VT. [T624-1616-13A]

1920 Poultney, VT census: Robert Williams, 75 Wales, stone cutter - monuments; Margaret, wife, 71 England; John D., son, 51 VT, stone cutter - monuments; Elizabeth, dau., 40, school teacher - high school; Robert, nephew, 16 VT. [T625-1874-17A]

Children of Robert R. & Margaret (Davis) Williams, from parents gravestone, section C. Poultney Cemetery:

1. John Davis Williams, b. Jan. 25, 1872 Castleton, VT, d. Sept. 26, 1939 Poultney VR, a salesman of Wilkes Barre, PA, widower, m. 29 May 1902 Poultney VR, Catherine Evans, b. ca 1873, dau. of Thomas & Mary Evans.
2. Robert R. Williams, b. ca 1869 VT
3. Elizabeth "Lizzie" Augusta Williams, b. ca 1877, d. 1974
4. child Williams, d. before 1900 census

**Note:** Another John Williams of Granville: FAG with picture: Elmwood Cemetery, Granville: John Williams, Nov. 2, 1825 Wales, d. March 13, 1886; m. 1856, Jane, his wife, b. April 3, 1835 - June 8, 1914. Eleanor Williams, 1797 - 1871 [wife of Hugh 1796 - 1841]. [very clean stone in picture A long obit on Ancestry.

WILLIAMS, John, Nov. 2, 1825 - March 13, 1886; Jane, wife, April 3, 1835 - June 8, 1914; Eleanor, 1797 - 1871; Mary E., Nov. 23, 1865 - Dec. 17, 1888 (side 1); Lettie, Jan. 17, 1869 - May 9, 1889; Mary E., Nov. 29, 1857 - March 27, 1860 (side 2); Mary E., Oct. 26, 1860 - May 5, 1864; Hugh J., Oct. 7, 1867 - May 11, 1874; Elizabeth, April 24, 1866 - May 28, 1874; David, Aug. 5, 1872 - Aug. 26, 1872. Granville, Elmwood cem. p. 86.]

**Stone signed: "J & D W<sup>ms</sup>. Poultney"** Old Yard, Middle Granville, NY, row 3: [on FAG]

WILLIAMS, Rowland, d. Aug. 20, 1861 age 68 y. [1793]

Elizabeth, widow of R., d. May 3, 1863 age 60 y. [1803]

Jeremiah R., son, d. July 25, 1853 age 32 y. (side 1)

Caradoc, child of W. R. & Ann, d. Feb. 1854 age 1 y. 8 m. (back)

Jane, dau. of W. R. & Ann, d. Aug. 1859 age 2 d.

Elizabeth T., wife of J. R., d. Nov. 15, 1857 age 30 y. (side 2, very badly worn)

John D., son of J. R. & E. T., d. June 14, 1852 age 5 m. 3 d.

Jeremiah, son of J. R. & E. T., d. Sept. 6, 1855 age 25 d.

Elmwood Cemetery, Granville, Section 4: purple slate [not on FAG]

HUGHES: Coffadwraith/ Am./ Mary Jane, merch John J. a Jane Hughes gynt O Fistiniog G.C. yr hon a fu farw Rahg. 10, 1858 yn 4 ml. oed [In Memory of **Mary Jane**, dau. of John J. & Jane Hughes, formerly of Fistiniog, North Wales, she who died **Dec. 10, 1858 at age 4 y.**] Hefyd y Dywededig John J. Hughes yr hwn a fu farw Mch 9, 1860 yn 36 oed. [Also, -?- **John J. Hughes, he who died June 9, 1860 at age 36 y.**] (purple slate) [Signed: "**J. R. Wm. S<sup>rs</sup>**"]



# Rowland M Williams, Sr

Birth: <sup>1793 & 5</sup> unknown, Wales <sup>b. ca 1795 Wales</sup>  
Death: Aug. 20, 1861 <sup>Census</sup>

It is thought he was born 1784-1801 in Wales.  
Father was William Rowland.

His first wife was Anna Davies. Their children  
were: Jeremiah R., William Rowland, John R.,  
Edward (Robert?), and Alice (Margaret?).

His second wife was Elizabeth Edwards. Their  
children were: Rowland Morris, Robert Rolund  
(Rowland), and Ellen.

For more information, see my website link  
posted on the Volker Haus profile page.

## Family links:

### Spouse:

Elizabeth Edwards Williams (\_\_\_\_ - 1863) <sup>Census b. ca 1800 Wales 1803 & 5</sup>

### Children:

Jeremiah R. Williams (1820 - 1853)\* <sup>July 25, 1853 as 23 med. Hist</sup>

+ William Rowland Williams (1822 - 1883)\*

+ John R. Williams (1824 - 1886)\*

Rowland Morris Williams (1841 - 1897)\*

+ Robert Rowland Williams (1844 - 1925)\*

Ellen Williams Davies (1846 - 1890)\*

\*Calculated relationship

## Inscription:

ROWLAND

Williams

DIED

Aug. 20, 1861

Age 68 years

ELIZABETH

Widow of

R. Williams

DIED

May 3, 1863

Age 60 years

## Burial:

Old Yard

Middle Granville

Washington County

New York, USA

Plot: Row 5



Added by: Janet Muff

signed J & D W. res.  
Powellney



# Anna Rees Williams

widow of William Rowland Williams  
who died  
April 21,  
1883  
Poultney

Birth: May 3, 1821, Wales  
Death: unknown no VR

Parents were Rev. Edward Rees and Jane Roberts.

For more information, see my website link on the Volker Haus profile page.

## Family links:

### Spouse:

William Rowland Williams (1822 - 1883)

### Children:

Emily A. Williams Roberts\*  
Theodore Williams (1851 - 1934)\*  
Caradoc Williams (1852 - 1854)\*  
Victoria Williams (1857 - 1893)\*  
Jane Williams (1859 - 1859)\*  
Elizabeth Williams Fales (1860 - 1922)\*

### \*Calculated relationship

### Burial:

Poultney Cemetery

Poultney

Rutland County

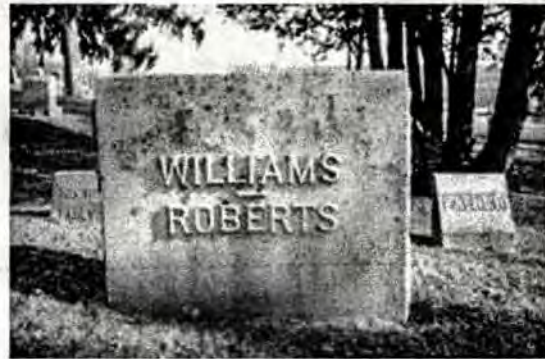
Vermont, USA

Plot: Section J, east of road

Created by: Volker Haus

Record added: May 08, 2013

Find A Grave Memorial# 110211089



Added by: Volker Haus



Added by: Volker Haus



Cemetery Photo

Added by: Julie

Williams - Roberts Plot

5 small stones - no dates

Father, Mother, Victoria, Samuel Roberts, Emily W, wife

Williams, J. R., 1825-1886 "Father"

"Mother" 1853-1905

Williams, Theodore, 1851-1934

Martha Rees, wife 1853-no date







Rowland Williams Stone  
old Midd Granville

Old Midd Granville  
Rowland Williams family

J & D Wms  
Poultney

Mary Jane Hughes

Elmwood, Granville

signed Wms.

Elmwood, Granville



*J. Hughes Hughes Iesu  
Gwir le da oi gwely du.*

HIEFYD. Y. DY WEDEBIC  
JOHN. J. HUGHES

*Yr hwn a fu farw Mch 9<sup>th</sup> 1860*

*yr 36 oed.*

*J. H. 36*



~~Fair Haven~~  
Middle Granville

Respect J. Wms



11/27/15

Wood  
Stephen  
Pittsford

## STEPHEN WOOD OF PITTSFORD, VERMONT

"Stephen Wood, a stone cutter by trade, married Deborah Avery, July 13, 1806, and located on the place formerly owned by Dr. William Frisbie. His principal business was the **making of gravestones**, and he quarried his stone from a ledge now owned by Abraham Owen, and lying a little southeast of the residence of Abel Morgan. He changed his residence several times while a citizen of the town and left in about the year 1814." Caverly, A. M., *History of the town of Pittsford, Vermont* (1872), p.325.

Stephen Wood, b. ca 1769 MA, d. 4 Nov. 1853 Ridgeway, Orleans Co., NY, buried Knowlsville Cemetery.

He m. July 13, 1806 Pittsford, VT VR, Deborah (Knowles) Avery, widow of Elijah Avery, b. 1779 Pittsford, d. July 30, 1845 Ridgeway, NY gs. [On 18 Aug. 1803, Mes<sup>rs</sup> Amos Kellogg, Caleb Hendee Jur. & Samuel Hopkins, comm., set to widow Deborah Avery, her dower real from the estate of Elijah Avery. [Rutland Probate, Rutland District, 3:427-28]

Ridgeway, Orleans Co., NY: Within and near the village of Medina are extensive quarried; and large quantities of building, flagging & paving stone are sent to Rochester, Buffalo and other places on the canal. The town of Knowlsville was named for Dea. Knowles, one of the earliest settlers. [French, J.H. *Gazetteer of New York State*, 1860, p. 515.]

1800 Arlington, VT census: Stephen Wood: 1m 26/45; 1f 0/10, 1f 16/26. [M33-51-176]

1810 Pittsford, VT census: Stephen Wood: 1m 0/10, 1m 10/16, 1m 16/26; 2f 10/16, 1f 26/45. [M235-65-150]

1820 Pittsford, VT census: Stephen Wood: 1m 0/10, 1m +45; 2f 0/10, 1f 10/16, 1f 16/25. [M33-126-482]

1830 Barre, Orleans Co., NY census: Stephen Wood: 1m 50/60; 2f 10/16, 1f 40/50. [M19-115-26]

1840 Ridgeway, Orleans Co., NY census: Stephen Wood, 1m 30/40, 1m 80/90; 1f 15/20, 1f 60/70. [M704-321-331]

1850 Stephen Wood not found

According to Dawn Hance, Rutland Historian, Stephen Wood was paid \$23.45 for this stone.

"Mr. William Spencer / died Feby. 28<sup>th</sup> 1813 / aged 58 years "

William Spencer, m. Oct. 22, 1781 North Kingston, Mary Allen, b. Dec. 18, 1756 North Kingston, RI, dau. of Joshua Allen & Hannah Watson.

"Mary Spencer, d. Oct. 12, 1817 age 61 years. [no FAG 11/15]

"Wearisome days & nights were / Appointed on earth, but faith/ Triumphantly soared beyond the grave."

See David Hall, carver:

Lucy, wife of Job. Winslow, (dau. of William & Mary) d. July 12, 1825 (age not carved)

Both prob. by David Hall, also Job Winslow, d. June 18, 1825.

Another missing stone on the DAR listing but missing in on my 1991 listing: Mr. Elijah Avery, d. Sept. 6/8, 1802 in 35<sup>th</sup> y. [Congregational Cemetery, Pittsford]



FAB. 8, Feb 25, 1755 Coventry CT  
son. Delz + Andrey Spencer

bn. Oct 22, 1781 N. Kings'

Mary Allen b. Dec 18, 1756

da. Joshua Allen + Hannah

d. Oct 12, 1827 Watson

no picture

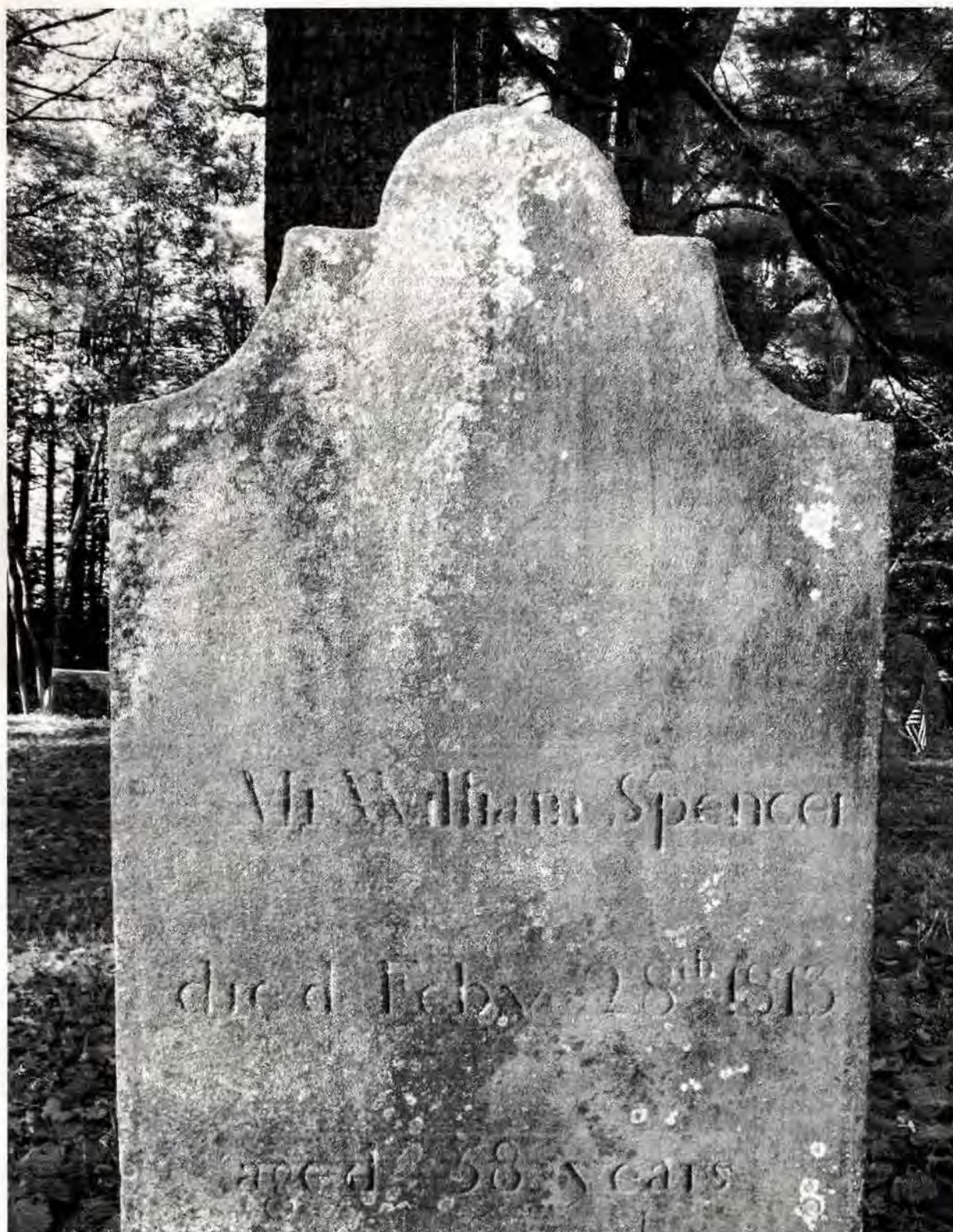
Pittsford

Mary Spencer age 41 = b. 1756

d. Oct 12, 1827 Baptist Cem

## William Spencer

[Add A Photo]



Old Baptist Cem. Pittsford



WOODWARD  
George

Stones dated 1844 1850 1846 1853 1847  
1818 1830 1824 1833 1828  
1819

10/21/11

10/21/14

### George S. WOODWARD, CASTLETON

George S. Woodward, b. ca 1785 Hanover, NH, d. 25 July 1873 age 88 of old age, stone cutter, Castleton, VT VR.

He m. Phebe R. [-?-], b. ca 1795 VT, d. 1 March 1868 age 74 y, (Old Cem.); wife of G.S.; dau. of Amos & Phebe -?. (Castleton VR)

Note: A family tree gives his first wife as Lucena Bartlett. Since George was born in <sup>NH</sup> ~~VT~~, could he have been taught by Gershom Bartlett? 1722-1798 prob not a <sup>age</sup> ~~age~~ was only 13 when Bartlett died.

[Tree: George Smith Woodward, b. 30 Jan. 1785 Grafton, NH, son of Jonathan Woodward & Rebecca Smith, d. 23 July 1871 Castleton. He m1) Lucena Bartlett; m2) 8 June 1817, Mary Town; m3) 21 Feb. 1819, Phebe Richardson. Children of first 2 marriages died young. [no references found for this]

George S. Woodward was possibly the son of Capt. Arunah Woodward, b. ca 1744, d. 1 Jan. 1825<sup>35</sup> in 82nd y. & Charlotte, b. ca 1762, d. 11 May 1813 age 51 y. (Old. Cem., Castleton)

1791 Castleton census: Arunah Woodward: 2 M +16, 2 M -16, 4 F. [M637-12-247]

1800 Castleton census: Aruna Woodward: M: 1 0/10, 1 10/16 [George S.], 1 +45; F 2 0/10, 1 10/16, 1 16/26, 1 26/45. [M32-???

1820: Castleton - Aruna 2 m 10/10 2 m 10/26 1 m +45; 1 F 0/10, 1 F 10/10, 1 F 10/26, 1 F 20/45, 2 F +45 1 age

1830: Barre! George S 1 m 0/5, 2 m 5/10, 1 m 30/40 1 F 0/5 1 F 5/10 1 F 30/40

1840: Castleton census: George S. Woodward: 1m 5/10, 1m 10/15, 1m 15/20, 1m 20/30, 1m 50/60; 1f 5/10, 1f 15/20, 1f 40/50 [M704-545-6]

1850 Castleton census: George Woodard (sic), 67 NH, **stone cutter**; Phoebe, 56 VT; Martha M., 24 VT; Don J., 22 VT, student; Theodore, 19 VT, wheelwright. [M432-927-193A]

1860 Castleton census: Geo. S. Woodward, 75 NH, **sculptor**, \$100 personal property, Phebe R., wife, 66 VT. [M653-1326-84]

1870 Castleton census: George Woodward, 84 NH, retired mason; living with Fordyce Heath, 48 VT, farmer with \$2000 real estate, \$500 personal property; Frances, wife, 49 VT; Edward 6 VT, school. [M593-1624-347A]

Stones beside Phebe R. Woodward: Heath, F. S., Sept. 1819 - Sept. 25, 1883; Frances R. Woodward, wife, Sept. 27, 1822 - Jan. 20, 1900; Sherman J. Ross, March 20, 1847 - Aug. 24, 1900; Charlotte E. Heath, wife, 1847 - 1915. Heath, Edwardo Fordyce, son of F. S. & F. R., d. April 26, 1836 age 6 y.

Children of George S. & Phebe R. (?) Woodward:

1. boy b. 1810-20 [Tree: Rollin C. Woodward, MD., 1820-1873 St Albans]

2. boy b. 1820-25 [Tree: Harvey B. Woodward, 1823 - 1874]

3. Frances R. Woodward, b. Sept. 27, 1822, d. Jan. 20, 1900 age 76, of softening of the brain, b. ca 1824 Barre, VT dau. of Geo. Woodward. [Castleton VR]

She m. Fordyce S. Heath, b. Sept. 1819, d. Sept. 25, 1883.

Children:

1. Edwardo Fordyce Heath, son of F. S. & F. R., d. April 26, 1836 age 6 y.

2. Charlotte E. Heath, b. 1847, d. 1915, m. Sherman J. Ross, b. March 20, 1847, d. Aug. 24, 1900

3. Edward M. Heath, b. 17 Feb. 1864 son of Fordyce & Frances Heath [Castleton VR]

4. Martha M. Woodward, b. ca 1826 VT

5. Don J. Woodward, b. ca 1828 VT [Tree: Don Julius, 1828 - 1865 in Civil War]

6. Theodore Woodward, b. ca 1831 VT [Tree: d. 1891 Los Angeles]

7. Charlotte E. Woodward, b. early 1835, d. Aug. 13/15, 1836 age 1 y, 4 m. dau. of S. & P. (Old Cem., Castleton & VR)

8. Lucia Woodward, d. Feb. 11, 1831 age 17 m., dau. of S. & P.



EZEKIEL BUEL, Castleton, [1775] d. March 1, 1844 age 69 y. 6 May 1846: G. Buel, adm., **paid G. Woodward \$35** for grave stones. [FH Probate 20:431-32] BUEL, Ezekiel, d. March 1, 1844 age 68 y. [JMC: Hatter in Castleton Village] (Standard raised lettering CAPS on stone FAG)

BUEL, Charlotte W., b. Aug. 14, 1802, d. Sept. 24, 1850 [Matches Ezekiel's stone]

BUEL: [JMC & DAR: BUEL, Rebecca, wife of Ezekiel, d. Aug. 3, 1846 age 56 y.] (down on face, broken) FAG: maiden name Woodward.

Ezekiel Buel, m. 13 Dec. 1818, Rebecca Woodward. Castleton VR Tree: Rebecca dau. of Jonathan & Rebecca (Smith) Woodward. This makes Rebecca a sister of George S. Woodward.

BUEL: [JMC: BUEL, Mrs. Sally, wife of Ezekiel, d. June 12, 1818 age 36 y. (face down, broken)

"Here with her twin babes,  
She moulders back to dust."  
If virtue, sense and worth could save,  
The lovely from their doom to die,  
Then Sally would not deck the grave,  
Nor mourners wander here to sigh.  
But memory long her loss shall weep,  
And friendship mourn her spirit fled;  
Yet Christ shall wake her clay-cold sleep,  
And raise her glorious from the dead."

HART: JANE McLEAN HART, wife of Nathaniel, b. July 15, 1776, d. Oct. 4, 1853 [out of ground, leaning against Nathaniel's stone] 15 Feb. 1855: Accounts of T. W. Rice, exec. **paid George Woodward \$40 for grave stones**. [FH probate 23:504-05] [FAG: a very fancy stone-urn, willow, flowers]

HART, Olivia, dau. of Gideon of CT, d. May 14, 1830 age 23 y.

HART, Mary Ann, only child of Nathaniel, Esq., d. Aug. 31, 1824 age 18 y.

HART: MARY / wife of / NATH'L HART /died March 13 / 1830 [1777] aged / 53 years. [Old Cem., Castleton] no FAG

HART, Nathaniel, d. July 15, 1847 age 82 y. 2 m. [VT age 82-2; JMC: age 89 y. [1758] (Currier). He was one of the preceptors of the Rutland county Grammar School.] (age hidden by next stone) [Stone matches other Hart stones]

HART, Jane McLean, wife of Nathaniel, **b. July 15, 1776, d. Oct. 4, 1853** Castleton VR (out of ground, leaning against above stone)

HART: JANE McLEAN, wife of NATHANIEL HART, Born July 15, 1776 / Died Oct. 4, 1853. (out of ground, leaning against Nathaniel's matching stone d. July 15, 1847) [Old Cem., Castleton] George Woodward was paid \$40 for gravestone [?] [FH probate 23:504-05]

DAKE: Sally, wife of Thomas H. Dake, died July 1?, 1833 aged 44. Old Castleton

THOMPSON: Mrs. HANNAH, wife of DAVID THOMPSON, died Feb. 17, 1826 in the 88 year of her age. (Easr Poultney)

CHENEY: HIRAM CHENEY, who came to his death by the accidental discharge of a gun Jan. 21, <sup>1819</sup>~~1818~~ aged 36 years. This monument is Erected to the memory of a father by the son who was the unhappy cause of his death.



If he was  
father of  
George S, this  
stone should  
match known  
work



Image is scaled. Click image to open at full size.

Added by: [Janet Muff](#)

10/12/2012

matching stone: John Woodward d. Jan 1, 1835 in 82nd year



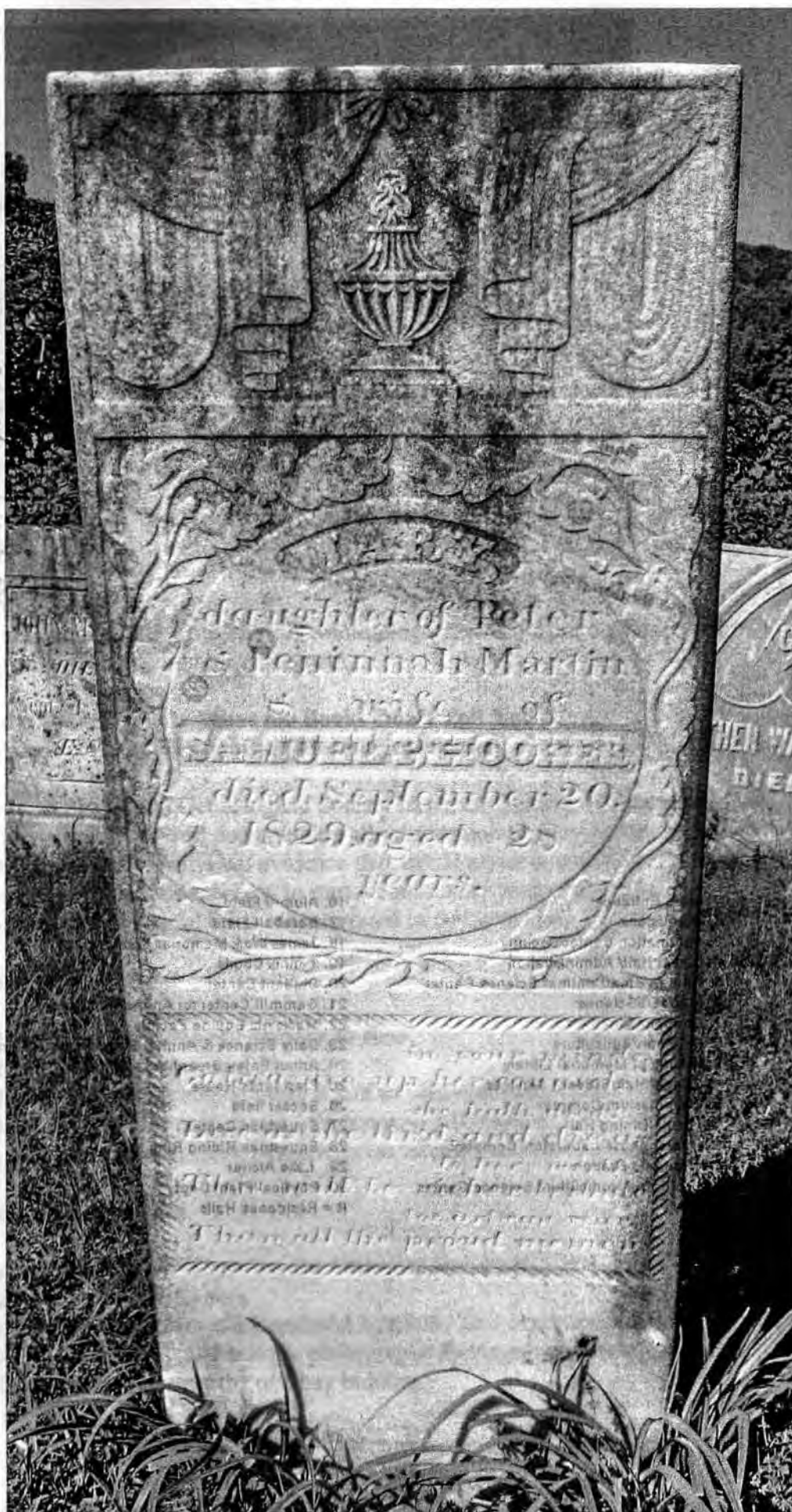


Image is scaled. Click image to open at full size.

Added by: Janet Muff





same as  
 as Duke  
 stone

Annals

Old Cranston - Mass





George Woodard  
Wilmington

Old Castleton - Mass



# Olivia Hart

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

[\[Add A Photo\]](#)







y  
 f  
 y



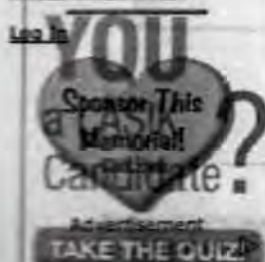
East Portland - May 1



[Begin New Search](#)  
[Refine Last Search](#)  
[Recent Lost Searches](#)  
[Cemetery Lookup](#)  
[Add Burial Records](#)  
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

[Find all Hiram Cheney's in:](#)  
[Success Stories](#)  
[Discussion Forums](#)  
[Find A Grave Store](#)  
[Rutland County](#)  
[Vermont](#)  
[Advertisement](#)  
[Find A Grave](#)

[Ten Contributors](#)  
[Success Stories](#)  
[Discussion Forums](#)  
[Find A Grave Store](#)  
[Lea In](#)



Don't know  
 not a clue  
 ? Hiram  
 Woodard, Geo

# Hiram Cheney

Hiram Cheney

[Memorial](#)
[Photos](#)
[Flowers](#)

[Share](#)
[Edit](#)

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial.](#)

Birth: 1783  
 Death: Jan. 24, 1819

## Family links:

### Parents:

Timothy Cheney (\_\_\_\_ - 1807)  
 Susannah Cheney (1743 - 1836)

### Siblings:

Eliakim Cheney (1775 - 1851)\*  
 Hiram Cheney (1783 - 1819)  
 Prentiss D. Cheney (1786 - 1842)\*

\*Calculated relationship

### Inscription:

Sacred to the Memory of Hiram Cheney who came to his death by the accidental discharge of a gun; aged 36 years.

### Burial:

Congregational Cemetery  
 Castleton  
 Rutland County  
 Vermont, USA

Created by: [Nareen, et al](#)  
 Record added: Oct 21, 2004  
 Find A Grave Memorial# 9686759

This monument is Erected To  
 the memory of a father by  
 the son who was the  
 unhappily cause of his death.



Added by: [Janet Muff](#)



Added by: [Nareen, et al](#)

Photo1





F f  
R  
E  
Y y  
T t  
A a  
G g  
2 2  
7  
+  
9 9  
3 3

SACRED  
To the memory of  
**HIRAM CHENEY**  
who came to his death by  
the accidental discharge  
of a gun. Jan. 21  
1819. aged 36  
years.

This monument is Erected to the  
memory of a Father by the son who  
was the unhappy cause of his death.



10/22/15

## WILLIAM ELISHA WOODRUFF

Brandon &amp; Sudbury, Vermont &amp; Pierrepont, New York

Email 2/17/14 from Bruce Elliott [Bruce.Elliott@carlton.ca](mailto:Bruce.Elliott@carlton.ca) with census and other clues.Elisha Woodruff, b. 1746, d. March 20, 1816 in 70<sup>th</sup> year.

He m. Abigail (-?-), b. ca 1754, wife of Elisha, d. Feb. 28, 1838 age 84 y. Pierrepont, St. Lawrence Co., NY

Gravestone in the Meeting House Cemetery, Pittsford, by an unknown carver:

In Memory / of / Elisha Woodruff / who died March 20, / 1816 in the 70<sup>th</sup> year / of his age,

"How shocking to the human mind  
 The log did him to powder grind,  
 God did command his soul away,  
 His summings [sic] we must all abey. [sic]  
 He was esteemed [sic] by all men,  
 A tender husband, father, friend,  
 It grieves us that he is no more,  
 He's left this dark & gloomy shore."

1820 Pierrepont, NY census: Abigail Woodruff: 2m 0/10, 1f 16/26, 1f +45. [M33-79-95] [St. Lawrence Co., NY: partial state census 1815, 1845 &amp; 1865. No full state census till 1905, 1915, 1925.]

Elisha Woodruff, Jr., b. ca 1779: "Elisha Woodruff, d. May 26, 1830 age 51 y. [His grave stone was engraved by son W. E. Woodruff of Sudbury, VT]" [FAG]

He m. Jan. 5, 1804, Weltha Spencer, b. 1784, d. Jan. 23, 1828 age 44 y. Pierrepont, NY, dau. of William Spencer. [Stone carved by son William E.]

1809 Elisha Woodruff built a home in Pittsford on Plains Rd, moved to Sugar Mt. Drive. [Caverly p. 291, map in Pittsford 2<sup>nd</sup> century map G8. He removed to St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. about the year 1814. [Caverly p. 321]

1820 Pierrepont, NY census: Elisha Woodruff: 2m 0/10, 2m 10/16, 1m 26/45; 1f 0/10, 1f 10/16, 1f 26/45, 1 in agriculture. [M33-79-95]

Children of Elisha &amp; Weltha (Spencer) Woodruff:

1. Joel S. Woodruff, son of Elisha & Weltha, b. ca 1806, d. July 2, 1827 age 21 y. [stone like father's]
2. Cyrus Woodruff, son of Elisha & Weltha, b. ca 1807, d. Dec. 1, 1827 age 20 y. [stone like father's]
- +3. William Elisha Woodruff, b. 28 Oct. 1819 Pittsford, VT
4. ?Son, d. before 1870 census m. Laura.  
 1870 Pierrepont census: Laura Woodruff, 47 NY [1823], 1000, 125; Ada E., 15 NY; Spencer E., 10 NY.  
 [M593-1099-51B] Spencer Woodruff was of Pierrepont through 1940, a farmer, b. NY, father b. VT, mother b. NY Family tree have only the census, no parentage.

**William Elisha Woodruff**, b. 28 Oct. 1819 ?Pittsford, VT (not in VRs), d. before 1900 census; to Elisha & Weltha (Spencer) Woodruff. Obituary in Canton Commercial Advertiser, 1900: William Woodruff, b. Pittsford, VT Oct. 28, 1819, m. 1848, Pamela Cox. He was a marble dealer in Canton 34 years. [Bruce Elliott]  
 He m. 1848, Pamela Cox, b. ca 1825 NY, d. 1909 [family tree]

Civil War Draft Registration: W. E. Woodruff, of Pierrepont, NY, age 44 on 1 July 1863 [b. 1819], registered in Dist. 17<sup>th</sup> b. NY, stone cutter

W. E. Woodruff, was living in 1891 in Niagara Twp., Lincoln Co., Ontario, Canada. [Mike Wingrove, Farmer's Directory for the County of Lincoln, 1891, Brant Co. Branch, Ontario Gen. Soc.]

1850 Potsdam, St. Lawrence O., NY census: Wm. E. Woodruff, 28, NY, stone cutter, \$700; Pamela, 25; Elizabeth, 4; Edgar/Eugene S., 2; Wm. G., 1/12; Lucy Meachem, 14, school. [M432-590-10B]



Potsdam lies on the Racket River that afforded a large amount of water power. There are extensive quarries of sandstone above the village. From these quarries the city of Hamilton, C. W. was supplied with flagging. The stone also is an excellent building material. French, *Gazetteer of the State of New York*, 1860, St. Lawrence CO., p. 591]

1860 Pierrepont, St. Lawrence Co., NY census: William E. Woodruff, 40 NY, stone engraver, \$600, \$300; Pomelia, 35 NY; Elizabeth, 15; Edgar, 13; Mary 8, Archibald 5, Anna 3, infant girl 6/12. [M653-852-52]

1870 not located

1880 Village of Canton, St. Lawrence Co., NY census: William E. Woodruff, 62 NY, VT, VT, marble dealer; Pamela D., wife, 58/53 NY, MA, Scot; William G., son, 30 NY, NY, NY, marble cutter; Ester E., dau., 28, home; Archie M., son, 26, marble cutter; Mary L., dau. 24, at home; Jennie, dau., 18, home; Robert A., son, 16; Lucy U., dau., 13. [T9-925-138D]

1900 Canton, St. Lawrence Co., NY census: Pamela Woodruff, b. Sept. 1822 – 77 NY, NY, NY, widow, 10 children, 6 alive, rental home; Jennie E., dau., Dec. 1862 – 37 NY, VT, NY, unmarried, clerk – recording. [T623-1156-6A]

Children of William E. & Pamela (Cox) Woodruff, 6 died before 1900 census:

1. Elizabeth Woodruff, b. 1845/6 NY
2. Edgar/Eugene S. Woodruff, b. 1847/8 NY
3. Wm. G. Woodruff, b. 1850 NY [not home 1860], marble cutter in 1880 [nfr]
4. Mary Woodruff, b. ca 1852 NY; or Esther E., 28 in 1880
5. Archibald M. Woodruff, b. ca 1855 NY, marble cutter in 1880 [nfr]
6. Anna Woodruff, b. ca 1857 NY or Mary L., dau. 24 in 1880
7. Jennie E. Woodruff, b. Dec. 1862 NY, unm. 1900
8. Robert A. Woodruff, b. ca 1864, 16 in 1880
9. Lucy H. Woodruff, b. ca 1867, 13 1880.
10. child Woodruff, died before 1900 census

Signed stones:

Forest Dale Cemetery, Brandon:

"ABBY C. / wife of / Wm. B. FLINT / died June 18 / 1841 / aged 28 years"

signed: W. F. Woodruff, Engraver

[Husband Wm B. Flint, not found in 1840 or 1850 census]

Pierrepont, St. Lawrence Co., NY cemetery:

"ELISHA / WOODRUFF / died May 26, / 1830 / age 51 yrs." [b.1779] "Engraved by his son / W. E. Woodruff / of Sudbury, / VT" (same willow as on the Flint stone in Brandon)

These family stones are most certainly by W. F. Woodworth in the Pierrepont, St. Lawrence Co., NY cemetery as seen on Ancestry. They are dated before his move to NY but could easily have been shipped there.

ABIGAIL / Relict of Elisha / WOODRUFF Sen./ DIED / Feb. 28, 1838 / in her 84<sup>th</sup> year. [1754]

JOEL S. / Son of / Elisha & Weltha, WOODRUFF, died July 2, 1827 / aged 21 yrs. [1806]

CYRUS, / Son of / Elisha & Weltha, WOODRUFF, died [Dec. 1, 1827 age 20 y.] [1807]

WELTHA, / Wife of / E. WOODRUFF, / died. Jan. 23, / 1828 / aged 44 Yrs.. [1784]

Also in Forest Dale Cemetery, Brandon, by Abby G. Flint's stone" no FAG

William B. Flint, d. June 23, 1879 age 64 [1815 Brandon VR]

Delia, wife, d. March 31, 1852 age 25-11-19 [1826]

Meribah E, wife, d. Oct, 28, 1873 age 53 y. 17 d. [1820]

William B. Flint, b. Brandon, son of Daniel & Rebecca (Dutton). He age 60, m4. Lester, VT VR, March 22, 1877, Hattie Clark.

1850 Brandon Census, all b. VT: Wm. D. Flint, 34, carpenter; Delia, 25; Nancy A., 10; Wm. H. 7; George W., 6; Almon W. 4; Clara O., 1; Rebecca, 63. [M432-927-95A]



### Did John Hall of Sudbury teach Wm. E. Woodruff to carve?

John Hall of Sudbury taught his cousin, David Hall of Pittsford, to carve gravestones. [Caverly, History of Pittsford, p. 349] John Hall, Jr. b. 1785, d. 1864 of Sudbury in 1830 census, only 1 known daughter.

The following stones were found in the John Hall file, but now 10/2015, appear to be the work of W. E. Woodruff:

They have a similar tree and urn, the flower or rosette:

John / Hitchcock, / died May 10, / 1836 AE 76 / years [the same rosettes] (Baptist Cemetery, Pittsford)

JOHN R. / son of / John & Lucy / HITCHCOCK / died Sept. 22, / 1842 / aged 25 years [similar lettering with drill marks on the numerals] (Baptist Cemetery, Pittsford)

ELIZA / wife of Rev. / DANIEL F. PAGE / & daughter of / R. & E. HITCHCOCK / died Dec. 22, 1842 Aged 26 Years. [drill marks on numerals, the same tree & urn but the rosettes were not fully carved] (Congregational Cemetery., Pittsford)

Sacred to / the memory of / BENNING CHATTERTON / Esq. who died Oct. / 22, 1831 in the / 43 year of his age. 4 lines of verse. Pleasant St. West Rutland. My old picture is as good as FAG. It has the typical urn & tree and rosettes, but the remainder of the inscription is quite different.

Rev. Nathan Dana, d. 1833. Congregational Cemetery Pittsford (my slide – similar urn & tree.)

Bruce Elliot reported another man of same name:

1860 Blooming Grove, Orange Co., NY census: W. E. Woodruff, 45 NY mason; Emily, 35 NY. [M653-833-229]

1891 Directory for the counties of ..., Lincoln, ... : Niagara Twp., p.458, P.O. St. Davids: W. E. Woodruff, freeholder.

*Hoped Crossing  
N-P outlney  
A stone with these  
same flowers in  
2nd row*





93-4-22

W. K. Hall  
from sliding Pleasant St  
this

Benning Chatterton Esq

d. Oct 22, 1831 in 43<sup>rd</sup> year

b. Dec 16, 1787 Rutland VR  
to Wait & Susanna

d. Oct 22, 1831 at 43  
Pleasant St

m. Oct 16, 1810 by General Hays  
Polly Smith genuine stone

Sacred to  
the memory of  
BENNING  
CHATTERTON

N 23

A

ESQ. who died Oct  
22, 1831 in the  
43<sup>rd</sup> year of his age.

4 lines of verse

This piece is of good & F&G



# Rev Nathan Dana

[Add A Photo]



12-11

Cong  
Pittsford



Rev Nathan DANA

b. 1758 1833



# Elisha Woodruff

Birth: May 1, 1746  
Farmington  
Hartford County  
Connecticut, USA  
Death: Mar. 20, 1816  
Pittsford  
Rutland County  
Vermont, USA

Buried here according to Margaret Jenks'  
"Pittsford & Proctor Vermont Cemetery  
Inscriptions.

Married three times:  
Abigail Andrews (1749-1771) m. 1768  
Sarah Thompson (1746-1787) m. ca. 1778  
Abigail Galpin (1754-1838) m. 1788

From the town of Pittsford, VT history:  
Elisha WOODRUFF settled in 1797 about a  
mile north of the village, and in 1798 built a  
saw-mill; a few years later he erected  
another mill a little below the first; he  
operated both until 1811; he was accidentally  
killed in 1820 [actually 1816] by a log rolling  
on him. *Coverly p 291*

*VR 2, 20 March 1816 age 70 Pittsford*

## Family links:

### Spouse:

Abigail Galpin Woodruff (\_\_\_\_ - 1838) *age 84*  
*bur. Pulpit Point, St. Lawrence NY*

### Children:

Phineas Woodruff (1778 - 1865)\*

\*Calculated relationship

## Inscription:

"How shocking to the human mind  
The log did him to powder grind,  
God did command his soul away,  
His summings[sic] we must all abey[sic].  
He was esteemed[sic] by all men,  
A tender husband, father, friend,  
It grieves us that he is no more,  
He's left this dark & gloomy shore."

## Burial:

Meeting House Cemetery  
Pittsford  
Rutland County  
Vermont, USA

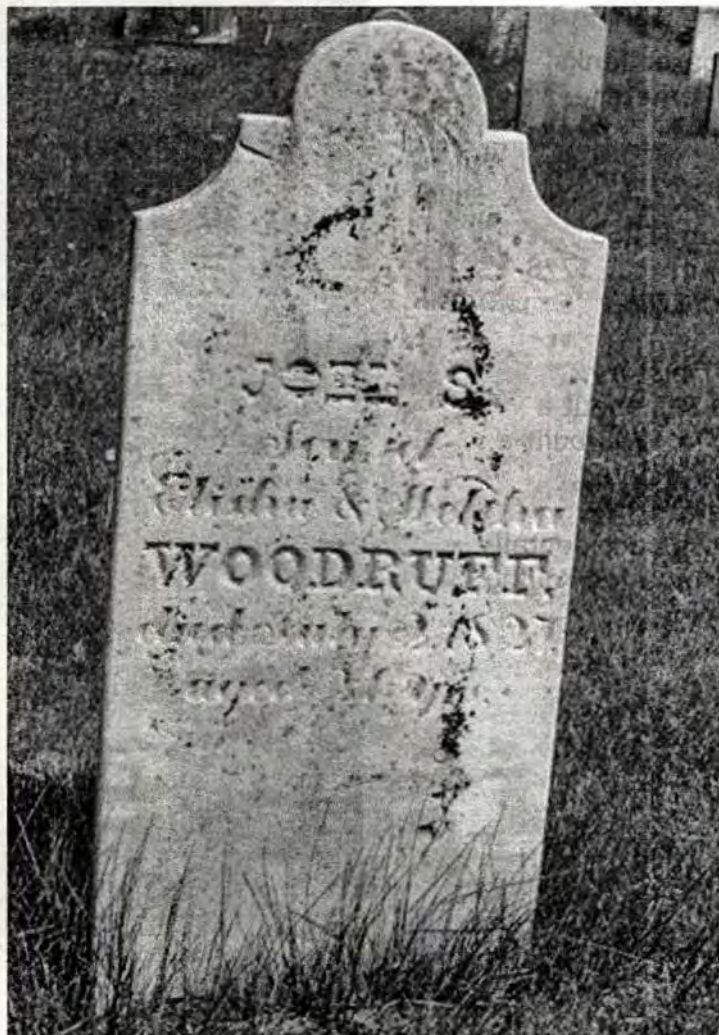


Added by: Janet Muff



# Joel S Woodruff

[Add A Photo]



Added by: Stephen Payne  
4/29/2011

Joel S, son of Elisha & Waltham d. July 2, 1817 age 21y



# Abigail Galpin Woodruff

[\[Add A Photo\]](#)



Image is scaled. Click image to open at full size.

Added by: [Anne Cady](#)

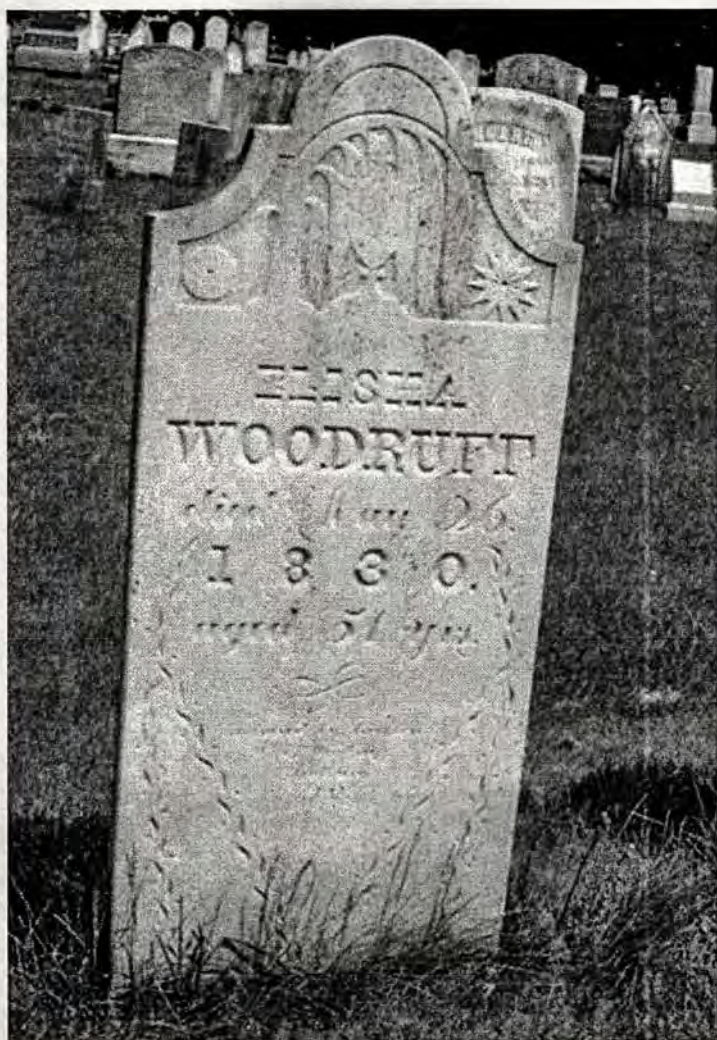
4/19/2015

*in her 84 year*

*Currypoint Hill Cem,*



# Elisha Woodruff



Added by: Stephen Payne  
4/29/2011

Priestport Hill Cemetery  
Priestport, St. Lawrence Co NY  
d. May 26, 1830 age 51 yrs (1779)

Engraved by his son  
W. E. Woodruff, Sudbury VT



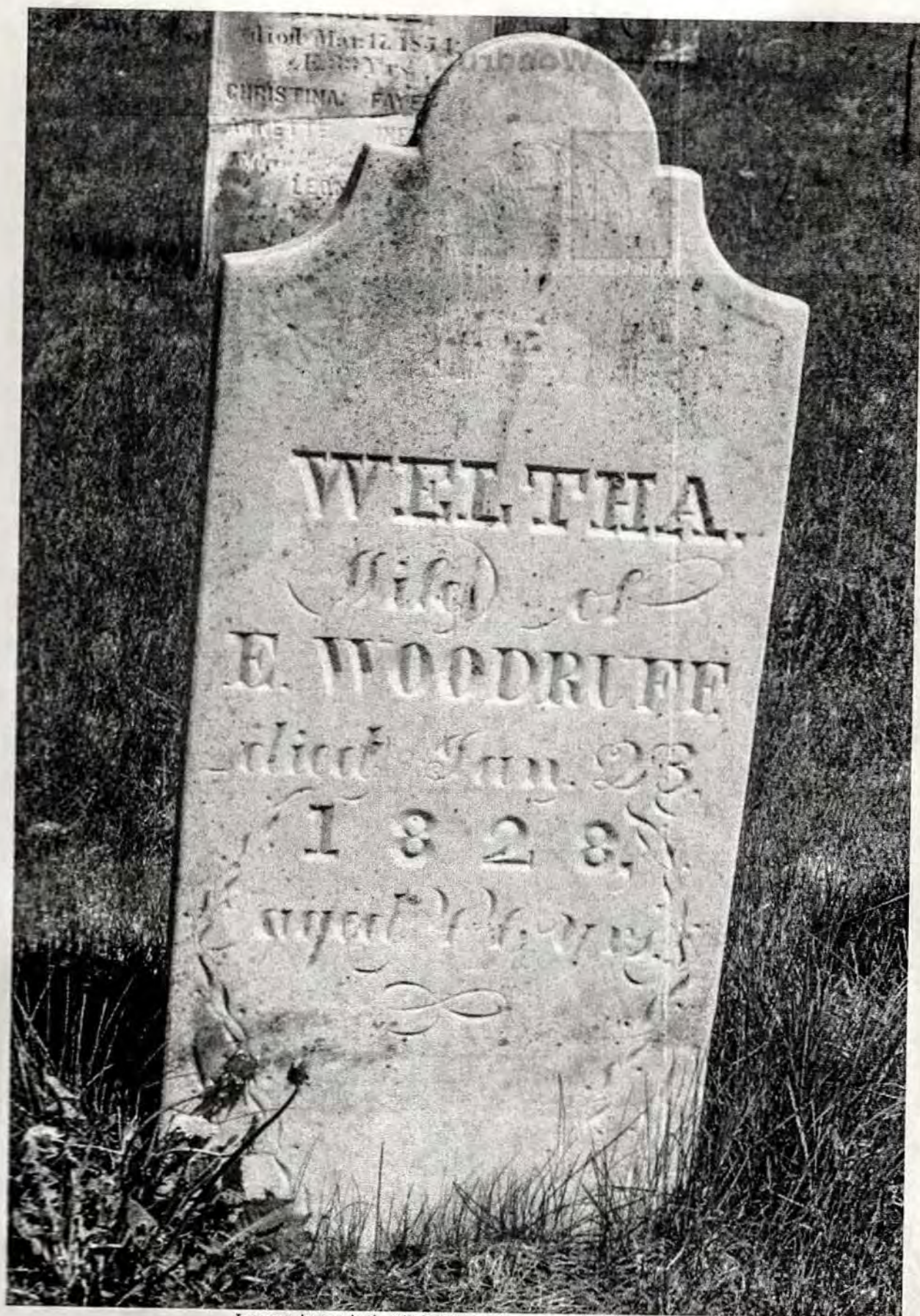


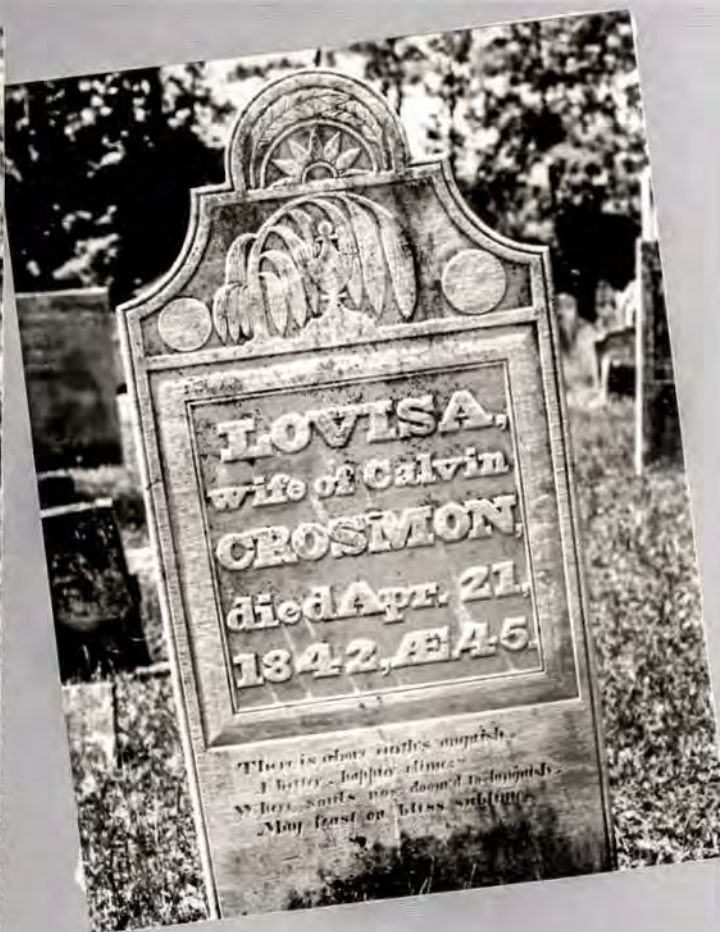
Image is scaled. Click image to open at full size.

Added by: Anne Cady

4/19/2015

*Weltha wife of E. Woodruff died Jan 23, 1828 aged 44 years*







Forest Dale, Brandon

Clarendon  
2010-02-4  
# 2221

Nere Cranton 18.  
Tennmouth 35-

2010-02-11

# 22-30

1-19





ABBY C  
wife of  
WELB. T. T. T.  
died June 18  
1881  
aged 23 years



Forest Dale Brandon

W E Woodruff engraver

Abby C Flint, wife W. B

June 18, 1841

28 y 1813

Vk Can Cnd Forest Dale Can



Old Byst, Pittsford  
 Hitchcock. John R son  
 John & Lucy d. 22 Sept  
 1842 at 25y [1917]  
 New York of Conn.  
 J. Hall paid \$12.84 for it  
 for stone

FAB - good picture  
 quite different style yet  
 some more

**John Ripley Hitchcock**

is Flowers Share Edit  
[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)  
[\[Add A Photo\]](#)



**JOBS ON MONSTER**

**Addictions Co...**  
 St Josephs Re...  
 Saranac Lake,...

**Sr Engineer, ...**  
 AngioDynamics...  
 Queensbury, NY

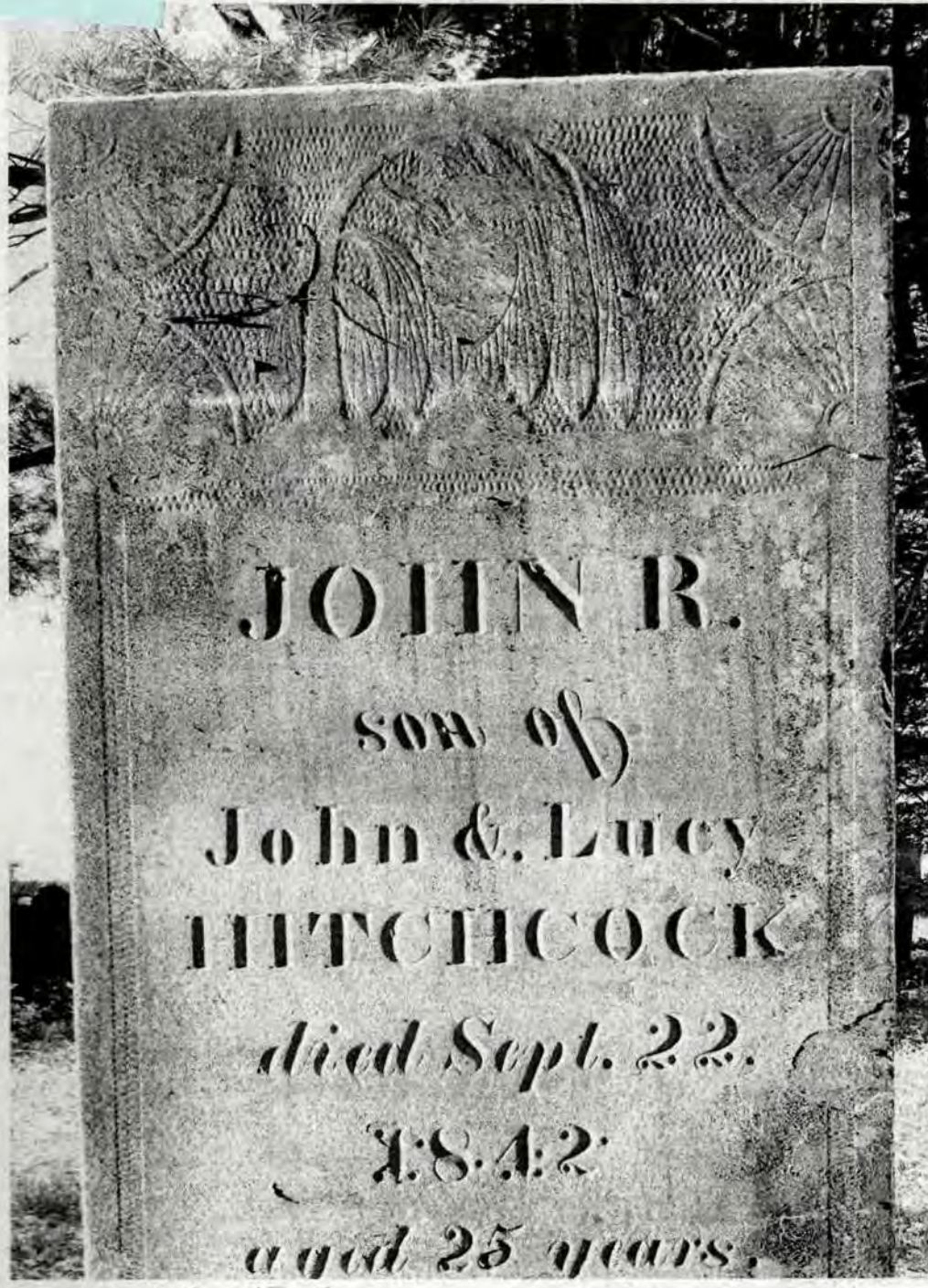
**Injection Mol...**  
 Champlain Pla...  
 Rouses Point,...

**Picking & Pac...**  
 Schluter Syst...  
 Plattsburgh, NY

[Search jobs >>](#)

Interest based ad

J. Hall for 95  
 \$12.48  
 [191563-65]





Arch Carved  
of to  
Mourning mo



smooth  
trunk tree  
of oney 2. F

2  
Phot. by J. Hall  
M. & C. J. & H. & C. 1842  
Congregational Am. Putnam - Muff



[Refine Last Search](#)  
[Cemetery Lookup](#)  
[Add Burial Records](#)  
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Hitchcocks** in:

- [Baptist Cemetery](#)
- [Pittsford](#)
- [Rutland County](#)
- [Vermont](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)

[Success Stories](#)

[Discussion Forums](#)

[Find A Grave Store](#)

[Log In](#)



Advertisement

[Memorial](#) [Photos](#) [Flowers](#)

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

[Share](#) [Edit](#)

Birth: May 13, 1760  
 Bolton  
 Tolland County  
 Connecticut, USA  
 Death: May 10, 1836

John Hitchcock, son of John and Abigail (Chapman) Hitchcock, was born in Bolton, Conn., May 13, 1760; baptized at the first church in Bolton, Conn., July 20, 1760; he married 1st, in 1785, Hannah, daughter of Jacob Weed. She died about 1813. By her he had nine children, all of whom died in infancy. He married 2d, Oct. 1, 1814, Lucy Ripley, who was born in Pittsford, Vt., May 10, 1789. John died May 10, 1836, and his widow married, May 14, 1841, William Manly. She died in Pittsford, Vt., June 1, 1865. John enlisted in the Revolutionary Army at the age of 16, and served three years. The family must at that time have been living in New Hampshire for at one time having a furlough from the army for a few days, he did not visit his home because it was so far, but went to see an uncle (his father's brother). His aunt had a sheep sheared, and the wool carded, spun, and woven into cloth, and a warm suit of clothes made for the soldier boy.

He was under Gen. Sullivan in several skirmishes but in no important battle. He received a pension until his death. (from The Genealogy of the Hitchcock Family, compiled by Mrs. Edward Hitchcock; pub. by Carpenter & Morehouse, Amherst, Mass., 1894)

Although all the children by his first marriage died, he and his second wife Lucy had five children, all of whom lived to adulthood: Hannah Hitchcock Smith, John R. Hitchcock, Frances Hitchcock Chatterton, Elmira Hitchcock Hall and William D. Hitchcock.

Family links:

Parents:

John Hitchcock (1741 - 1813)  
 Abigail Chapman Hitchcock (1736 - 1808)

Spouses:

Hannah Weed Hitchcock (\_\_\_\_ - 1814) 6 June 44 day  
 Lucy Ripley Manley (1789 - 1865)

Children:

infant two Hitchcock\*  
 infant six Hitchcock\*  
 infant three Hitchcock\*  
 infant seven Hitchcock\*  
 Amy Hitchcock\*  
 infant four Hitchcock\*  
 infant eight Hitchcock\*  
 infant one Hitchcock\*  
 infant five Hitchcock\*  
 Hannah Weed Hitchcock Smith (1815 - 1898)\*

*John + Hannah  
 6 June 1814  
 on one stone  
 no date*



Added by: [Jen Snoots](#)



Added by: [Janet Muff](#)

*John Ripley Hitchcock  
 1817-1842*

*Frances Montague  
 Hitchcock Chatterton  
 1819-1899*

*Elmira Montague  
 Hitchcock 1821 -  
 1898*

*Siblings - genuine stone  
 Abigail Hitchcock Hall  
 1762-1833*

*Benjamin 1764-1815*

*Rememberance 1770-  
 1849*

*Chapman 1775-1857*

*Lyden Hitchcock*

*Ransom 1778-1817*



*John  
Hitchcock  
died May 10,  
1836 Aged  
years.*

*Wife Lucy  
Wife Hannah*

*Manley 1789-1865*

*John m 2) Lucy Ripley  
SAC b. May 16, 1760 Bolton Ct.*

*Baptist Ch. Putnam - Miss*



WYATT,  
Franklin

11/28/15

### FRANKLIN - FRANK WYATT, Hydeville, VT

"Infant son and daughter of J. W. & S. A. Bates, D. May 10, 1860, buried West Street Cemetery, Fair Haven.  
**Signed "F. Wyatt, Hydeville"** Lamb on top of stone. [FH VR Card]

Problem here: Frank or Franklin Wyatt signed a stone for infants who died in **May 1860**. However, he was in the Grinnell, IA 1856 state census & the **July 1860** federal census when listed as a "**marble engraver**." Did he return to VT for a time after the July 1860 IA census or ship the stone from Iowa? Again, his father's 1867 stone is dated while Franklin was in Iowa. Did he carve this stone?

Family Tree: Franklin Wyatt, b. 1824 to John & Olive (Brook) Wyatt, Jan. 1, 1824 – March 9, 1906 IL, m. Cordelia Sophia Herrick. [This seems to prove out.]

Stones in Hillside Cemetery, Castleton:

WYATT, John, d. Aug. 5, 1867 age 72 y. 7 m. [1795] VR - farmer; m. 6 June 1816 Newbury, VT, Olive Brock. He is in the 1850 Castleton census; Olive B. Wyatt, 57, is in the David Hawkins home. Olive & John are in the 1860 Castleton census. Olive Brock Wyatt, b. ca 1794, d. 4 Jan. 1875 age 81, dau. of James & Judith Brock. Castleton VR [no gs]

WYATT, Mary A., d. April 19, 1916 age 69 y. 7 m. [1847]

WYATT, John, Jr., d. Dec. 10, 1885 age 67 y. [1818] b. Milton, NH, d. 10 Dec. 1885 age 67-11-10, son of John & Olive B. Wyatt [VR] m2. Mary A. Shelley 28 March 1881

1850 Castleton, VT census: Franklin Wyatt, 22 NY, laborer living with Stephen Jackson, 33 NY, laborer & others. [M432-927-213B]

1856 Grinnell, Poweshiek, IA state census: S. L. Herrick, 56 VT, minister; Delia J., 50 VT; Frank Wyatte, 37 VT, farmer; Cordelia, 25 VT & others. [IA\_64]

1860 Grinnell, IA census, July: Franklin Wyatt, 36 VT, **marble engraver**; Cordelia S., 30 NY; Anna L., 4/12 (as of Aug.) [M653-339-565]

1870 Grinnell, IA census: Frank Wyatt, 45 VT, hardware merchant; Cordelia, 40 NY; Anna L., 10 IA. [M593-417-280A]

1880 Grinnell, IA census: Frank Wyatt, 56 VT,NH,VT, music dealer; Cordelia S., 50 NY,VT,VT; Anna L., 20 IA; Agnes P. 8 IA. [T9-362-527D]

1885 Iowa State Census, Grinnell, IA: Frank Wyatt, Broad St., 60 VT, married, **stone cutter**, Cordelia, 54 NY; Agnes P. 12 b. Poweshiek. [roll IA1885\_255]

1900 Des Moines, Polk, IA census: Frank A. Wyatt, March 1824-76 VT,NH,VT, married 45 years, no occupation; Cordelia S., wife, Feb. 1830 – 70 NY,VT,VT, 2 living children. [T623-454-3B]

On 26 April 1906, Cordelia S. Wyatt, widow, of Iowa, applied for a pension on her husband, Frank Wyatt. who served in Brig. Band, US Vols. [cert. 614464 roll T288\_538]

FAG: Hazelwood Cemetery, Grinnell. Poweshiek, Iowa, no pictures:

Frank Wyatt, b. Jan. 1, 1824 Milton, Chittenden Co., VT, d. March 9, 1906 IL, 73<sup>rd</sup> Musician, 15<sup>th</sup> Army Corp. - GAR

Cordelia Sophia Herrick Wyatt, b. Feb. 24, 1830 Crown Point, Essex, VT; d. Dec. 26, 1915 Des Moines, IA, dau. of Stephen Lloyd Herrick 1800-1886 & Delia Ives Herrick, 1802 – 1874







Fair Haven  
West St - North part

signed F. Wyatt, Hydeville





Image is scaled. Click image to open at full size.

Added by: Floyd  
10/12/2015

Hillside Cemetery  
Castleton VT

Father of Frank Wyatt

Did son Frank carve this stone in Iowa  
and not back, or did he come back to VT?